

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 100 No. 32 On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com August 8-14, 2014
 TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

P.G. tries to reduce angry incidents between cyclists and pedestrians

By KELLY NIX

IT'S RIDERS versus walkers in Pacific Grove, where the city is mulling ways to decrease the number of heated spats between the two groups when they use the popular rec trail between Lovers Point and the Monterey Bay Aquarium. The roughly 1-mile segment of the Monterey Bay Coastal Recreation Trail in P.G. is a wonderful way to leisurely enjoy the stunning local scenery and offers a passage from P.G. to Monterey, Seaside and Marina without driving. But if you're a regular user of the trail, you've seen angry exchanges between territorial cyclists and pedestrians. Confrontations between the two groups have become so frequent that a special subcommittee has been formed by the city's traffic safety commission to look into ways to minimize them. The subcommittee will meet on Aug. 12 to get feedback from the groups and come up with ideas to make the rec path safer. "The subcommittee is charged to come up with ideas for resolving conflicts between pedestrians and bicyclists," Pacific Grove Traffic Commissioner Bill Silva told The Pine

See **TRAIL** page 12A

What's that silly 'Fog Ahead' sign?

By CHRIS COUNTS

PRESENTING A curious sight for motorists traveling along Highway 1 through Carmel are two "Fog Ahead" signs on Highway 1 at the entrances to the city, which are not meant to warn people about the mist that regularly envelops the Monterey Peninsula, but to bring attention to the condensation that's rising from a PG&E project. Easily visible to anyone driving by, three large tanks are supplying local residents with methane to power their utilities over the next couple weeks while PG&E conducts strength tests on gas lines along Highway 1. The tanks are filled with liquified gas, which is cooled to about minus 260 degrees farenheit. By liquifying it, PG&E

See **FOG** page 21A



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

When locals see the new "Fog Ahead" signs on Highway 1, they wonder why they weren't warned 500 years ago.

Council backs Stilwell despite protests

■ Petitions calling for his resignation delivered after march on city hall

By MARY SCHLEY

MORE THAN 100 citizens upset about the changes in Carmel and the erosion of its friendly, small-town atmosphere since Jason Stilwell became city administrator marched in protest Tuesday afternoon to ask for his resignation.



Resident Carolina Bayne (top photo, in white) — who launched a petition drive calling for the resignation of city administrator Jason Stilwell — followed bagpiper Michel d'Avenas in a march on city hall Tuesday, where about 100 protesters were greeted by Stilwell (far left) and Mayor Jason Burnett (left).

PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER

Led by a bagpiper, the procession made its way from Devendorf Park, down Ocean Avenue and along Monte Verde Street to the former church that now serves as city hall. Among the protesters were longtime resident Lillian Hazdovac and daughter Paula, who served on the city council for 18 years, fired administrative coordinator Margi Perotti, Nobel Prize winning economist Bill Sharpe, hotel owner Denny LeVett, builder Chris Tescher and former assistant city administrator Heidi Burch (now Mozingo).

After the unprecedented rally arrived at city hall, organizer Carolina Bayne presented the city council with petitions containing 539 signatures calling for Stilwell to be fired. (She later reported she got 11 more during the rally.) "We respectfully request that you protect our village from additional harm and avoid the necessity of further action by this community, by taking immediate and decisive steps to meet the concerns expressed by the petition calling for the resignation of the city administrator," Bayne told the council.

Before the city council meeting, Stilwell, Mayor Jason Burnett and the rest of the council mingled with the protesters, talking and shaking hands.

The cordial atmosphere changed, however, when the city council meeting began and a parade of citizens expressed their displeasure with the numerous firings at city hall, secrecy and other issues.

Among them was the 26-year-old daughter of former building inspector John Hanson, who was fired in August 2013 and subsequently sued the city.

Keely Hanson was a baby when her dad started working for the city as a heavy-equipment operator a quarter-century

See **MARCH** page 31A

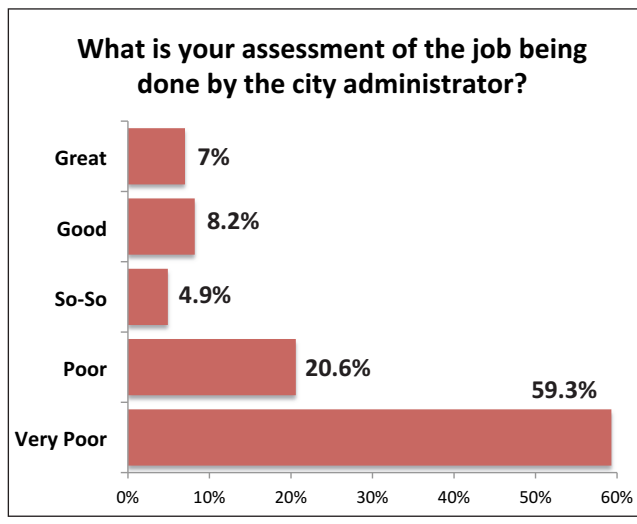
Poll: City administrator has very little support

By PAUL MILLER

A POLL conducted last week among subscribers to The Carmel Pine Cone's email edition reveals that very few people in town believe city administrator Jason Stilwell is doing a good job. Among those who responded to the poll, nearly 60 percent said Stilwell is doing a "very poor" job, while only 15.2 percent rated his performance as either "great" or "good," which means 84.8 percent of respondents believe his job performance is not acceptable.

Readers were also asked what they think of the job the mayor and city council are doing. They got better results than Stilwell's dismal showing, but not by much. Only 21 percent said the council was doing "great" or "good," while 22.1 per-cent rated the council as "so-so," 31 percent scored it at

See **POLLS** page 31A



Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Looks are deceiving

LIFE WAS looking pretty bleak. Pressed into service at an early age but abandoned by the time she was 2, Athena was pregnant, homeless and completely on her own. Eventually picked up and delivered to the Monterey County Animal Shelter, she languished against the clock. Apparently there wasn't a lot of demand for a pregnant pitbull. Although Athena is actually part Labrador retriever, her black coat, muscled body and looming litter were foreboding.

Meanwhile, her person was surfing the Internet in search of a canine companion for her recently rescued retriever. Drawn to Athena's appealing photograph posted on the shelter website, she called to inquire about adopting her. At that moment, Athena was on her way to make a public appearance at Del Monte Shopping Center in Monterey



for her last chance at adoption.

Her time was up. But only at the shelter. Her person was right on time. Ten years later, Athena is devoted to her family. Against all appearances of this lean, 52-pound mass of muscle, whose sleek coat skims the sinewy landscape of her body, Athena is actually affectionate and gentle.

"When my children were little and in their rooms," says her person, "Athena would sit midway up the stairs, with her back to the staircase, guarding them. When we brought home a couple of orphaned kitties, she mothered them for weeks, cleaning them, carrying them around, protecting them. She wouldn't let our other dog near that box of baby cats. She makes a very good mother to anything young."

Athena loves riding in the family jeep — she's definitely a front-seat dog, on the lookout for deer and squirrels and other critters. She also loves the beach, but will wade her way in just enough to get wet.

MAIL MART
ONE-STOP PACKING & SHIPPING

FULL-BUSINESS CENTER
Bulk Printing • Scan to Email • Photo Editing & Printing
Short Term Mail Box Rental for Part-Time Residents

We Are The ONLY Physical Address Mailboxes Center In Town -
Where You Can Receive Shipments - UPS, FedEx, OnTrac, GSO, DHL etc.

100 Dolores Street, Carmel-By-The-Sea
831.624.4900 Mon-Sat 8am-6pm

SALE!

up to \$200 off Gas Inserts

August 1st to September 15th **REGENCY**

- Make your drafty fireplace energy efficient
- Heat cold rooms with zone heating.
- Ensure heat, even during power outages.

Come in today to see why we are your Complete Heating Solution

Central Coast Fireplace
BOHN'S CENTRAL COAST FIREPLACE
221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Office 831-372-4474 ~ Fax 831-372-4624
"Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963"

Youth Center needs Concours volunteers

THE CARMEL Youth Center, which serves kids from all over the Monterey Peninsula, counts on the dollars it raises from operating concessions stands and shuttles during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, and the nonprofit is in dire need of volunteers for the Sunday, Aug. 17, marquee event.

"We need LOTS of people. To be more precise, we need an additional 67 volunteers," organizers said Thursday.

Four-hour shifts starting as early as 6 a.m. and as late as 2 p.m. are available, providing plenty of free time for volunteers to enjoy the Concours — where tickets cost \$275 to \$300 — for free.

Register to volunteer at www.carmelyouth.com/cyc-volunteer-concours.php.

Brioni trunk show

wed august 13th 10am-6pm

Carmel Plaza
J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106
www.khakisofcarmel.com • www.khakisofcarmel.com/blog

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

LIFT YOUR SPIRITS
Introducing Juvéderm VOLUMA® XC

Allergan's newest filler, VOLUMA® XC lasts up to 2 years, adding lift and volume to facial lines and wrinkles and is recommended for cheek augmentation to correct age-related volume deficit.

We are introducing the product for \$800 per syringe (an up to \$400 per syringe discount). Suggested treatment is 2-4 syringes.

Receive an additional 50% off any Juvéderm® Ultra Plus XC syringe for lips, parentheses and marionette lines with your VOLUMA® XC appointment (must be injected at the same office visit). This is an additional savings of \$290 per syringe.

Offers available while supplies last. All appointments must be made with our RN to receive the special offer. Visit our website for additional treatment information. View other NEWS and SPECIALS online; Current Specials include Neotensil under-eye treatment.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

CRAZY FOR HORSES

Horse Sitting Services
(831) 238-8585

DON'T WORRY ABOUT YOUR HORSE WHILE YOU ARE AWAY!

Hire Pat Harris, a responsible, experienced and insured horse sitter.

Serving all of the Monterey Bay

CRAZYFORHORSES.COM

Bodacious Beau

Beau is a 22 pound, 8-year-old Corgi/Terrier mix. He's neutered, house trained, crate trained, walks well on leash and knows basic commands. He responds well to other dogs and is friendly to strangers. He would probably do fine in a home with cats. Beau enjoys going to the beach and rides nicely in the car.

Beau's guardian became ill and could no longer care for him.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Simona Prochozka, MD in memory of Chloe, Eeyore and Misty
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. BOX 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

Architects hired to get Forest Theater reopen ASAP

By MARY SCHLEY

THE FIRM that remodeled the historic Greek Theater at UC Berkeley and the house and garage where Hewlett-Packard was conceived will be paid \$114,530 to develop a plan for the renovation of the Forest Theater. On Aug. 5, the council voted to approve a contract with Cody Anderson Wasney Architects of Palo Alto.

First, the architects will figure out what's needed to quickly reopen the theater, which was abruptly closed in April due to electrical, plumbing and structural issues. Next, they will plan for a more comprehensive rehabilitation, according to public services director Sharon Friedrichsen. The first phase will be a "triage" to determine the bare minimum needed to get it ready for actors to take the stage next year.

"The goal is to have the theater open for the next two summer seasons and to have the repair work done around those two summer seasons," councilman Ken Talmage said.

Chris Wasney introduced himself to the council and remarked that he'd never before been greeted with bagpipes (referring to the piper who led protestors to city hall before the meeting).

"Perhaps that wasn't for me," he said, before settling into the serious business at hand.

"It's a big deal to red tag a building — it doesn't happen often," he said. "It has to be pretty bad."

He observed the theater has aspects that "certainly are not safe, especially in the dark when people are concentrating on something that occupies them and engages their willing suspension of disbelief — and common sense."

But, he said, there's hope for getting the theater, which is more than a century old, open sooner rather than later, especially by taking advantage of the historic building codes that allow a little more latitude than requirements for modern structures.

"By no means do we think the building has to be com-

pletely 'to code' to be opened and be safe," he said.

"That's sometimes a hard sell for building officials," he said, but the property's historic status allows less onerous building standards to be applied.

Wasney, who obtained his bachelor's degree from Stanford University in 1980 and his master of architecture from U.C. Berkeley in 1988, teaches architecture at Stanford and is well versed in historic resources, in particular. He's affiliated with the California Preservation Foundation and the National Trust for Historic Preservation, and lectures statewide on the historic building codes.

The firm was one of nine that submitted proposals after the city announced it was seeking an architect to take on the theater renovation, and one of four interviewed by a panel that included representatives of the theater's main users, a resident, a developer and city staff. The group unanimously

See THEATER page 25A

scandinavia-by-the-sea



Georg Jensen
Steel and Sterling Flatware



Royal Copenhagen
Flora Danica Porcelain



Dale of Norway Sweaters



New Scandinavian Trunk Shows including Royal Copenhagen Flora Danica Porcelain, Oiva Toikka Glass Birds from Finland, Dale of Norway Sweaters, Georg Jensen Jewelry plus our favorite Scandinavian designs classics.

Ekelund Weavers Holmegaard Iris Hantverk Iittala Orrefors Rosendahl Stelton



Oiva Toikka Glass
"Willow Grouse"

FJORN.COM
BEST OF
THE WEB
InStyle



fjorn
scandinavian



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Closed windows solve singing problem

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

MONDAY, JULY 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported loss of designer sunglasses while walking in the commercial district or along Carmel Beach.

Carmel area: Flanders Drive resident responded to a rental listing online and found that the posting was not valid.

Carmel Valley: A male suspect was found sleeping in a public park at Ford Road and Carmel Valley Road at 1654 hours. Upon contact, the deputy saw he had urinated himself, had the strong odor of an alcoholic beverage emanating from his person, slurred speech and a staggered gait. He was taken into custody. Case closed.

Carmel area: Victim reported that an unknown suspect stole his wallet out of his unlocked vehicle on Carmel Knolls.

Carmel Valley: Female claimed that her 3-year-old son was physically abused by her ex-husband's girlfriend.

Pacific Grove: Unknown suspect tried to break into an apartment complex office on Pacific Grove Lane. The suspect damaged the door and lock but was unable to gain entry.

Pacific Grove: A 2-year-old jumped from the top of a 4-foot-high retaining wall in front of a city-owned building on Central Avenue. No visible injury; child was crying and moving around in mother's arms. Mother had turned around to provide child with a strawberry. She only heard a "thud" and did not see her son fall. Child transported to CHOMP for precautionary X-rays.

TUESDAY, JULY 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man reported at 0253 hours that after he left a bar on San Carlos Street, his girlfriend went missing. Prior to officer's arrival, the female had returned, and an argument ensued. Both parties were HBD [had been drinking] and were counseled. They agreed to go to sleep for the night.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported the theft of a cell phone from a parked vehicle on Monte Verde Street. No leads at this point.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An anonymous male located an unattended cellular phone on Carmel Beach and turned it over to CPD for safekeeping pending identification and return to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury collision on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on 11th Avenue stated her bank contacted her to find out if she had requested a new credit card. She stated someone was attempting to have her credit card mailed to a different address. She did not have any information on who requested the card be mailed out.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog was found on San Carlos Street and dropped off at the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reported vehicle burglary on Ridgewood.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subsequent to a traffic stop on Santa Rita for failure to stop at stop sign, the driver was issued a citation and

released. It was later determined the vehicle's registration was expired, and the vehicle was subsequently towed. During a search of the vehicle, Vicodin was located and seized.

Pacific Grove: A yellow Lab was found wandering on Eardley Avenue. The dog was taken to the city yard. The owner of the dog has not been located.

Pacific Grove: Man reported his vehicle was vandalized while it was serviced at a business on Forest Avenue. No witness and no suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Man reported opening his wife's Forest Avenue business and finding a handwritten note tucked in the doorway. He stated that a subject known as "Joe" has repeatedly left handwritten notes at the place of business. He said "Joe" stopped writing notes for approximately eight months but recently started again. The handwritten note is not addressed to anyone in particular and does not threaten or harass. The letter was addressed from "Joe" stating he was going to make dinner, spaghetti and meatballs. Officer advised the man to let "Joe" know his letters are not welcome and to stop writing notes.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle was left unlocked on Lobos. At an unknown time, an unknown party took a work-issued laptop located in the trunk.

Pacific Grove: Woman stated she was inside her vehicle parked on Lighthouse Avenue when a subject threw his car door open and dented her vehicle. She did not wish to pursue charges.

Pacific Grove: Conducted a traffic stop on Eardley Avenue and discovered a person was in violation of a restraining order and had a felony warrant. The person, a 36-year-old male, was arrested, booked and transported to PGPD.

Pacific Grove: Person opened a car door without verifying if it was safe to do so. Auto was traveling northbound on Congress and hit the open car door. Parties exchanged information.

See POLICE LOG page 11RE

PEBBLE BEACH COBRA \$38,000

Quite perfect 5 litre Factory Five Cobra.
Well documented and well sorted. Registered under the coveted California Senate Bill 100 means no smog needed ever.
yus999@outlook.com for details, or 831-818-9035 to view.

POPPLETON'S
SUMMER
Sale

up to
60% off

Sale ends Aug. 31st
Additional items marked down

Excludes custom orders
flatware and stickley.

Fine Furniture & Antiques, Unique Gifts & Accessories
Full Interior Design Service

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY
831 649 3083
www.poppletonshome.com

BRINTON'S
New Look • New Location
AT
THE LEMON TREE

Visit us in sunny Carmel Valley Village

Welcome Concours d'Elegance Fans!
Now In Stock – Comfort & Sunglo Heaters

Patio • Home • Garden

**Complete Gift and Garden Store, Custom Cushions,
Outdoor Living to Shower Curtains, Cleaning Supplies and BBQ's**

8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley | (831) 298-7147
thelemontreebybrintons@gmail.com

“Celebrating Concours d’Elegance”



MADRIGAL

*invites you to the Fall 2014
Ladies and Men’s
Luciano Barbera Trunk Show*

*Friday, August 15, 2014 ~ 11 to 5
Saturday, August 16, 2014 ~ 11 to 5*

*Come Meet
Luciano Barbera Representative
Michal Sestak*

You won’t want to miss this trunk show!

*Carmel Plaza, Mission St.
Carmel, CA 93921
831-624-3477*



LUCIANO BARBERA

The Home Lighter
Annual Sale. This sale is
ONE DAY ONLY!

We must make room for
our new Fall Product.

Many one of a kind
items, floor samples,
open box, returned
items, discontinued,
slightly damaged, and
back-up inventory.

If you are building,
remodeling, or just
need updating
**YOU DON'T WANT
TO MISS THIS
ONCE A YEAR
SALE!**

**Discounts up to
70%!!!**

**Attention Contractors!
Many items sold
BELOW OUR
COST!**

ANNOUNCING:



2034 SUNSET DR, PACIFIC GROVE

**ANNUAL SALE
SAVE UP TO 70%!
ONE DAY
ONLY**

**SATURDAY
AUGUST 16, 2014
9:00AM TO 5:00PM**

NO PREVIEWS PRIOR TO THE SALE

Items will be sold on a
first come, first serve
basis. Don't miss your
**ONE CHANCE
THIS YEAR**

to buy floor lamps, table
lamps, wall sconces,
bathroom lights, ceiling
lights, chandeliers, mini
pendants, ceiling fans,
outdoor lights,
landscape lighting,
recessed lighting, track
lighting, under cabinet
lighting, accent
furniture, bathroom
vanities, home
accessories, mirrors,
and more!

Normal hours for the Design Center
and Showroom are Monday thru Friday
by appointment.

**Due to the nature of the sale,
Layout and Design services
will not be available on
Saturday, August 16th**

To schedule an appointment for
Design or Layout, please call
(831) 655-5500

Deadline set for recycled water deal

By KELLY NIX

THE ‘DROP DEAD’ date for Salinas Valley growers and Monterey Peninsula water officials to strike a deal on an important recycled water project is Sunday, the executive director of the mayors’ water group said at a meeting this week.

At Monterey City Hall Monday, Jim Cullem told members of the technical advisory committee of the mayors group that Aug. 10 was the deadline for an agreement, otherwise, there wouldn’t be enough time to draw up documents in preparation for a crucial PUC hearing in December.

“As I understand it, basically the clock has run out,” Cullem said, saying Aug. 10 is the “drop-dead” date for an agreement.

Getting a deal in place by Sunday would also allow Cullem to present the information to the mayors — who make up the Monterey Peninsula Regional Water Authority — at their Aug. 14 meeting, he said.

Negotiations between farmers and directors with the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District broke down July 30. Though water district general manager Dave Stoldt is skeptical an agreement will be struck, he said it’s still possible, and the parties agreed to meet in a smaller group to discuss the sticking points.

California American Water’s proposed

desalination plant in North Marina will be designed to produce more water if the recycling project — which would provide water to the Peninsula and the Salinas Valley — fails to come to fruition.

The project involves the advanced treatment of wastewater and is a collaboration between the water district, the Monterey Regional Water Pollution Control Agency and California American Water. It is one of three components of the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project, which also includes a desalination plant in Marina and expanded water storage facilities.

Keith Israel, general manager of the Monterey Regional Water Pollution Control Agency, the agency that would treat the wastewater, said if the parties “don’t come together on something, everyone loses.”

But, Israel said, “Water agreements are never easy, and they take some time.”

A strong advocate of the project, technical advisory committee member George Riley, pointed to other water project-related deadlines that have come and gone, and said the mayors shouldn’t “stubbornly insist” on a deadline.

“I think we are shooting ourselves in the foot for an arbitrary date that’s been set in the future ... to pass up the project that has enormous potential for everybody on the Peninsula,” he said.

Review of desal plant shows more than \$30 million could be saved

By KELLY NIX

AN ENGINEERING firm tasked with trying to find ways to make the proposed desalination plant for the Monterey Peninsula more efficient and cost-effective has proposed a series of changes it says could save more than \$30 million on the project and speed its construction.

This week, the results of a study by a firm called Value Management Strategies released to the public shows that with a series of design changes to California American Water’s proposed desal plant in Marina, tens of millions in ratepayers’ dollars could be saved, and the desal plant could be built more quickly and operate more efficiently.

The peer review, approved by the six Monterey Peninsula mayors, cost about \$100,000.

Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett — who sits on the mayors’ water group — said the changes could save \$9 million in upfront savings and \$23 million over the life of the desal project proposed by California American Water.

“This is the latest step in our effort to

reduce the cost of the desal plant,” Burnett told The Pine Cone this week.

The mayors formed a governance committee that launched a competitive bidding process that resulted in the hiring of a contractor to build the desal project for \$20 million less than its competitors. The other cost-saving measure was Sen. Bill Monning’s legislation that seeks to finance the desal plant with tax-exempt water bonds for an estimated \$79 million savings. The bill still must be signed by Gov. Jerry Brown.

The company chosen to design and build the desal facility is CDM Smith, which has completed about 30 percent of the desal plant’s design.

“One of the key reasons for the water authority’s existence is to try to bring out a new water supply as quickly as we can,” Burnett said, “and at the lowest cost as possible.”

A new water project is needed because of environmental restrictions on pumping from the Carmel River, which has been the Peninsula’s main water source since the 1920s.

Severe cutbacks are scheduled to go into effect at the end of 2016.

exceptional quality and variety

aiX FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins
CERAMICS / OLIVEWOOD
Handblown Biot GLASS

SHOWROOM SALE
10 Minutes from Carmel

OPEN Every FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11-5

605a California Ave, Rousing SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. Phone: 392-7787



MONTEREY BAY CERTIFIED FARMERS MARKETS

**THE PREMIER FARMERS MARKETS ON THE CENTRAL COAST SERVING
CARMEL, MONTEREY, PACIFIC GROVE AND CARMEL VALLEY**

CARMEL FARMERS MARKET

Market Opens May 6th
Tuesdays, 9 am until 1 pm
Barnyard Village Shopping Center
Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA

DEL MONTE FARMERS MARKET

Market Opens May 11th
Sundays, 8 am until 12 pm
Del Monte Shopping Center
Hwy. 1 and Munras
Monterey, CA

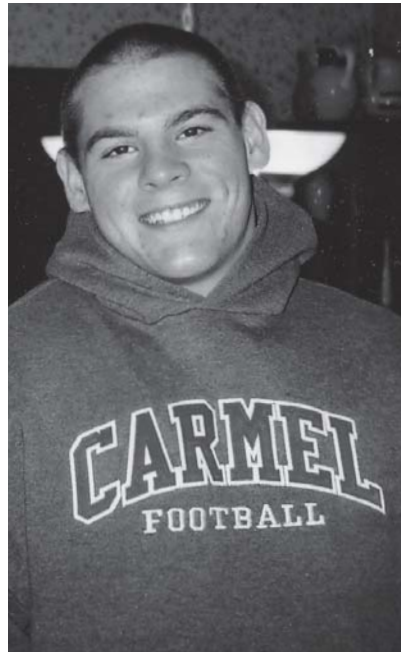
MONTEREY FARMERS MARKET

Open Year Round, Rain or Shine
Fridays, 10 am until 2 pm
Monterey Peninsula College
930 Fremont Street
Monterey, CA



*For information about our farmers markets and locations, visit
www.montereybayfarmers.org or www.edibleparadise.com*

www.montereybayfarmers.org



In Memory Of My Son,

Keenan Lucero

April 9, 1992 - August 13, 2011

*The beauty of the world
has two edges...
one of laughter, one of anguish,
cutting the heart asunder.*

- Virginia Woolf

*We love and miss very deeply,
Keenan.... You will always
live on in our hearts...*

Peace out...

*Love Mom and your loving
family... XoXo*

ELIZABETH MEYER GROVES

September 6, 1926 – July 30, 2014

Betty, as she was always known by, was born and raised in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. In 1947 she moved to Carmel, California with her parents, brother and sister. She was employed with the State of California, first for the Dept. of Employment followed by the Division of Forestry. Later she sewed ties for a brief time for Robert Talbott when they started their business in Carmel Valley.

In 1948 Betty married George W. Groves in the San Carlos Cathedral in Monterey. They had four children and were married for 61 years until his death in 2009. In 1951 they built their home in Carmel Valley where she continued to reside until her recent illness this year.

Betty enjoyed gardening, reading, baseball games, and social activities with friends and family. She had a passion for growing orchids and taking care of the birds in her garden.

Betty is preceded in death by her parents, a niece, and husband George. She is survived by her sister Marie Muscutt of Salinas; brother Henry Meyer of Carmel; children Michael Groves (Laurie) of Corralitas, Susan Groves-Ameil (Bob) of Prunedale, Patricia Potter (Cecil) of Corral de Tierra, and Sharon Kim (Lane) of Cortez, Colorado; beloved grandchildren Casey and Julia Ameil, Gabriel and Michaela Groves, Madeline and Olivia Potter; four nieces, three nephews, their spouses and children, plus many cherished friends.



Private graveside service. A celebration of Betty’s life will be held on Tuesday, August 12, 2014, 3pm at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church, 9 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley, CA, 93924. Reception to immediately follow at the church hall.

In lieu of flowers donations would be greatly appreciated to the Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Restoration Fund, 9 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924 or to the National Audubon Society, Attn: Audubon Angel, 225 Varick St, 7th Floor, New York, NY 10014, or online at www.nationalaudubonsociety.com.

Please visit www.missionmortuary.com to sign Betty’s page.

OYSTER PERPETUAL SEA-DWELLER 4000



ROLEX



HESELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2522

VISIONARY RESIDENTIAL CARE

Victorian Care Homes of the Monterey Peninsula, Inc.

Not Just Your Average Care Home ...



Our exceptional experienced staff receives on-going training in caring for patients with Cancer, Diabetes, Heart Disease, Strokes, Parkinson's Disease, and Dementia/Alzheimer Disease.

All private homes, suitable for ambulatory or non-ambulatory, in lovely, small, nurturing homes. We provide ...

- Assistance with personal Care • 24-Hour Staff Onsite
- Nutritious Meals • Mobility and Transferring Assistance



Please call for details

644-9246

www.visionary-hcs.com

State Lic. No. 270708716 & No. 275200772

Council gives nod to more restrictions on beach fires

By MARY SCHLEY

THE FOREST and beach commission should continue its work on figuring out how to further restrict fires on Carmel Beach, the city council decided Tuesday. The commission is researching using fire rings to contain the blazes, keep them off the sand and limit their number, in hopes of keeping the beach's white sands cleaner, reducing pollution and protecting people from getting burned by smoldering fires covered with sand.

Public services director Sharon Friedrichsen noted that the tradition of beach bonfires is long running and cherished, while the mile-long stretch of white sand is also highly valued.

"We have to find a way to balance these two very important values," she said. "It's an issue that is very complex and has a lot of impacts."

Speaking for Carmel Residents Association President Barbara Livingston, who left the Aug. 5 council meeting before the hearing on beach fires began, board member Roberta Miller said, "Barbara is really delighted with the progress that's being made, and delighted with the fact that you're doing something about it and moving forward with a plan that we can do something with."

Carmel Chamber of Commerce CEO Monta Potter pointed out locals and visitors alike enjoy beach fires, and she wanted to assure the public is more involved in the discussion. "I understand the reason for this, but you really have to have a public process. Just saying 'beach fire management strategies' [on the meeting agenda] doesn't really do it."

The last place

Councilman Ken Talmage, who represents the Peninsula cities on the Monterey

Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District board, noted that Carmel is the only public beach in the entire state that allows people to build fires directly on the sand, and which doesn't limit the number of fires.

"You might say we are slow to get with the change, if we are the last place in the state to impose restrictions," he said.

Furthermore, wood smoke is dirty.

"The pollution rate of standing around one beach fire ring is the equivalent of gathering around the exhausts of three large diesel trucks," according to Talmage, and three dozen fire rings emit as much pollution as "a large oil refinery." As a result, he said, a bill in Sacramento would require only using charcoal in beach fires, not wood.

He agreed with the commission's belief that fire rings and a restriction on the number of fires is the way to go.

"I'm glad the forest and beach commission had an open mind to bring forward not a ban, but possible solutions," councilwoman Carrie Theis commented. "I think we need to look at the limit on the number of fires, and then we can figure out how we're going to have them on the sand." While fire rings help restrict the number of fires, she said, they're ugly and often ineffective, too, either overflowing with charred remains or becoming unintended trash receptacles.

She suggested issuing permits to restrict the fires, but councilman Steve Dallas objected to adding more bureaucracy to the mix.

All told, the council decided to encourage the forest and beach commission to continue working on the issue based on the two guiding principles of limiting the number of fires and not allowing them to be built directly in the sand, and Mayor Jason Burnett thanked the commission for checking in to get the council's feedback before getting into the details of how to implement those principles.

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

Driving Innovation for a beautiful smile!

Gum Recession, instant fix

No cut, no stitches, minimally invasive, gum lift on your lunch hour!
Instant results with the new Pinhole technique™

Read more about it, [Google](#) Dr. Pechak anytime



As featured
KSBW Action News 8
Healthwatch
Dr Pechak & Pinhole
Surgical Technique
aired on Feb. 26, 2014

Summer Break
\$200 SAVINGS!
pine-200



www.DrPechak.com

Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry

We are a Delta Dental provider
Courtesy billing for all insurances.
Interest Free Financing available!

831.298.5050

Happy Birthday 8-8-14
Suzy Sharp



Super,
Sensational,
and
Sixty!



831.596.5054

www.suzysharp.com
suzy@suzysharp.com

NEW LISTING | CARMEL
25651 Flanders Drive | www.25651Flanders.com



LUXURY
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

RECENTLY SOLD | CARMEL
24936 Valley Way | Represented Buyer



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES | 831.233.4839 | www.courtneygones.com

CA BRE #01806907

Pension reformer throws hat into P.G. mayor's race, hopes to unseat Kampe

■ Seven candidates for three council seats

By KELLY NIX

A STRAIGHT-SHOOTING retired lawyer who's led the charge for pension reform in Pacific Grove has decided to run against Mayor Bill Kampe, who announced in June he's running to keep his seat.

Mayoral candidate John Moore, 78, said that among the things he hopes to accomplish if he successfully unseats Kampe, 69, in November are to declare a state of financial emergency in P.G., replace the city manager, and "declare" a sweeping 20 percent reduction in city salaries.

"When it appeared that no other citizen would step up to challenge the incumbent mayor," Moore told The Pine Cone Monday, "I realized that it would then be a campaign of sugar news, when in fact things could not be more dire."

Not one to parse words or speak in generalities, Moore has gone before the P.G. City Council many times, warning council members that if the city doesn't overhaul its pension system, it will eventually go bankrupt. He contrasted Pacific Grove to Carmel, which he characterized as a "relatively rich city" in terms of government revenue.

"Pacific Grove is opposite," said Moore, an avid golfer who has lived in Pacific Grove since 2005, but has owned a home in the city since 2000. "Yet Pacific Grove has overspent to the extent that it will inevitably suffer a financial collapse if appropriate steps are not taken."

A graduate of Stanford Law School and an attorney for more than four decades, Moore wants the city's fire and police departments and code enforcement division back in the hands of the city, not shared with the City of Monterey.

He also wants to repeal the 3 percent-at-50 plan for public safety workers, which allows workers at least 50 years old to retire with pay equal to 3 percent of their highest year's compensation for every year they worked, to a maximum of 90 percent of their highest pay level.

And Moore's calling for city manager Tom Frutchev and city attorney David Laredo — both of whom he sees as stumbling blocks to any pension reform in Pacific Grove — to be replaced.

"In 2006, Pacific Grove issued \$19 million in pension bonds to pay off most of the unfunded liability in its pension plans," Moore explained. "In 2008, it could have exited its pension plans and received \$5 million to apply against the bonds. I was alone in arguing that the city take the money and put in an affordable pension plan. I lost."

As a result, Moore contends it would cost P.G. at least \$120 million to exit the plan.

Barbara, Moore's wife of 49 years, died in 2010. His youngest son and his family also live in Pacific Grove.

Meanwhile, seven men have pulled papers to run for three open seats on the city council, though one of them hadn't filed papers with city hall as of Wednesday.

Incumbents Ken Cuneo and Rudy Fischer are running to retain their seats. The third council seat is vacated by Alan Cohen, who has already served the two-term limit.

"While I want to continue focusing on upgrading our infrastructure, there are so many other things that need to be addressed," Fischer told The Pine Cone. "We have done a lot to fix up our sewers, roads and the coastal trail, but we still have parts of the city where we need more road work, street lights that work, and better sidewalks."


According to the P.G. city clerk's office, Ed Lake, Bill Peake, Brian Brooks and Robert Pacelli have also filed to run. Pacelli, a naturalist and monarch enthusiast who has

spent a lot of time revitalizing the city's monarch butterfly sanctuary, said he's running primarily to help the sanctuary.

"The [monarch] sanctuary and the city are unique gifts, and they need to be protected," Pacelli told The Pine Cone.

Another candidate, former P.G. postmaster Shannon Cardwell, had not filed as of Wednesday morning.

If you see this guy in Carmel during the week, please wish him a Happy 30th Birthday!!!!




*Affordable
Luxury*

the
boutique
on Mission Street
clothing and accessories

NOW IN CARMEL

Mission Street between Ocean & 7th
also in Simi Valley and Thousand Oaks

831-620-1501 • TheBoutiqueOnMissionSt.com

MONTEREY SKIN FITNESS CENTER



MONTEREY SKIN FITNESS CENTER

Personal & Individualized Medical Skin Care

DAVID S. GOLDBERG, MD

Certified American Board of Plastic Surgery

(831) 649-3383

24591 Silver Cloud Court, Suite 150



PHYSICIAN SUPERVISED MEDICAL SKIN CARE

ADVANCED THERAPEUTIC SKIN CARE

Julia Dominguez & Tiffany Newman
Certified Clinical Aestheticians

Treatments for Skin Aging, Rosacea, Acne,
Facial Veins, Sun Damage, Hyperpigmentation

COMPREHENSIVE PLASTIC SURGERY

Also Offering Zero Downtime Procedures

- Lasers
- IPL
- Botox
- Fat Grafting
- Dysport
- Perlane
- Juvederm
- Voluma
- Xeomin

"Thank you very much Doctor Goldberg for giving me such great care and wonderful results."

-Colleen R.

www.montereyskincare.com



Public hearing set for Beach House deli and retail space proposal

By KELLY NIX

A PUBLIC hearing on the Beach House Restaurant at Lovers Point's proposed deli and retail space below its main

eatory has been set for Aug. 15 after a resident protested the permit the city issued for the business.

On Friday, Aug. 1, Luke Coletti — citing the lack of public input and P.G. City Council oversight — appealed the administrative use permit the city issued the proposed business. That triggered a public hearing on the proposal.

On July 23, the city issued the permit to allow the Beach House to expand its operations in an 816-square-foot space directly below the main restaurant. The owners want to offer a delicatessen, kitchen and small retail space that will be open from 7 a.m. to 3 p.m.

"I am opposed to seeing the use permit for the lower level

change from retail to food service," Coletti, who had to pay \$531.50 to the city to appeal the permit, told the Pine Cone, "especially since this is a non-conforming building situated on land zoned as open space."

Shortly after filing the appeal, Coletti said that Beach House leaseholder, Robert Enea, called him to ask why he contested the business proposal.

"Overall, [Enea] was anxious, and you could tell a bit perturbed that he had to deal with an obstacle at The Beach House," Coletti said. "But yes, he was polite and didn't interrupt me."

But the California Coastal Commission also must approve the change in use. The agency has said it did not want parking spots at Lovers Point to be used by diners, and it prohibited the main Beach House restaurant from being open at lunch. Coletti said that coastal Commissioner Carole Broom told him this week that coastal commission staff sent comments to the city on the issue.

The public hearing will be held at noon Aug. 15 in P.G. City Council chambers at city hall, 300 Forest Ave.

WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!



MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
The Business Bank

Fallon Electric

P.O. Box 221153
Carmel, CA 93922
831.620.0759
FallonElectricCo.com

\$5,000,000 SBA Loan Limit

Back: Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr, MCB President/CEO;
James Fallon, Owner; Kathy Torres MCB VP SBA Loan Officer;
Stephanie Chrietzberg MCB SVP

Fallon Electric is an award-winning electrical company whose founder James Fallon, has spent over a decade engineering project solutions with comprehensive electrical field experience in industrial, commercial and residential buildings. Fallon Electric is dedicated to unparalleled electrical service for its customers. During SBA's recent Small Business Week, the SBDC honored Fallon Electric "The Family-Owned Business of the Year Award"!

"Applying for and receiving an SBA loan can be a very daunting experience. Kathy Torres at *Monterey County Bank* was very helpful with every step of the process and has continued to be a valuable resource as we grow Fallon Electric."

James Fallon, Owner

Member FDIC **Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600** EQUAL HOUSING LENDER
Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender

GAS LOG SET SALE
See them burning live in our showroom

ON SALE NOW



45 North Main St. Salinas • 757-1080
A MASCO COMPANY • CA LIC. #465440 • OPEN MONDAY—FRIDAY 8-5

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



H & A

HEISINGER & ASSOCIATES
REAL ESTATE SERVICES

PROVIDING SKILLFUL & DILIGENT REPRESENTATION
RESIDENTIAL ■ COMMERCIAL ■ LAND ■ PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

www.HeisingerRealEstate.com
831.298.0026

Still alive, Val Verde project needs EIR, but builders balk at price tag

By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR THE past eight years, a proposed 31-unit subdivision behind the Carmel Rancho shopping center has been moving at a snail's pace through the permit process as its investors negotiate the challenges of getting permits. And now the project is stalled as its partners and the Monterey County Planning Department are locked in a stalemate over the cost of an EIR.

Brian Clark and his partners, Bill McLeod and Ray Wirta, had hoped to build 42 units on eight acres at 26500 Val Verde Drive. But after negotiations with county officials, the project has been scaled back to 31 units — 24 market-rate units and seven affordable ones.

Clark said he and his partners have agreed to pay for an environmental impact report. But he insisted they have an agreement with county officials to satisfy a significant number of its requirements with their own version of an EIR and various studies they have already paid for. According to Clark, they have already spent about \$400,000 on the work.

But Clark said the two bids the county received for doing the actual EIR made no mention of the applicant's EIR or the consultants' reports. One bid — which he said was "in excess of \$350,000" — included \$177,000 for studies he called "redundant."

Clark told the Monterey County Board of Supervisors last month the project has overcome all three requirements they set when

they rejected it two years ago. "You said the project was inconsistent with zoning, it was inconsistent with the private use of an easement, and it was inconsistent with a 50-foot well control zone," he said at the supervisors' July 22 meeting. "We reduced the project's size, we drilled a replacement well to overcome the 50-foot well control zone, and we have an order from Monterey County Superior Court that says we can use the easement. We overcame all three obstacles. We believe we are in compliance."

To break the stalemate, Clark wants to renegotiate the cost of the EIR to reflect the inclusion of his consultants' studies or restart the bid process and require bidders to use existing documents as part of the EIR.

He said his version of an EIR and its underlying studies "have gone through three rounds of vetting and are in the appropriate format to be included in the EIR," he said.

Clark is also asking for some flexibility on the terms of paying for the EIR.

While he has conceded he must do an EIR, Clark is not happy about it. He said the issues an EIR will bring up have already been addressed in the Carmel Valley Master Plan section of the Monterey County General Plan EIR.

Clark said he and his partners are committed to completing the project, but he's weary from the delays. "We're going to die before anything happens," he added.

County planning official Carl Holm told The Pine Cone this week his agency is in talks with Clark to reach a compromise. "In

the spirit of trying to get this project to a hearing, we're willing to work with him to get the requirements of CEQA met," Holm said.

But Holm said the terms of the settlement impose a tight timeline for completing the work, which could add to the costs Clark and his partners will pay.

County planning director Mike Novo confirmed that Clark's project is located in an area that's suitable for a project of its size — in contrast to most of Carmel Valley.

"It's in an area where we have anticipated growth," he explained. "We think it's an appropriate area for growth."

Stella Poland's Wonderful Life

Stella Stratton Poland July 21, 1921 – July 19, 2014. Stella will be missed by family and friends from near and far. She was born in Vicksburg, MS but raised in Memphis, TN. Stella and her husband Chuck raised two boys primarily in Houston, TX then both spent their retirement years in Carmel, CA. There they were quite active as community volunteers -most enjoying Meals on Wheels and Clint Eastwood's successful campaign to become mayor. Throughout her wonderful life, she maintained an intelligent and independent forthrightness, all the while exhibiting graceful charm with a sweet voice. She was a strong feminine compass to both the Poland and the Stratton clan where she could captivate us with her penetrating blue eyes and firm determination. She was forever inquisitive with interests in current events, home decor, fashion, and travel.



Stella was a gracious matriarch and a true Southern Belle who exhibited unwavering spirit of caring and love for all those around her. She is preceded in death by her husband Chuck in 2009 and younger son Jim in December, 2013. She will be fondly remembered by her sister Maryanne of Greensboro, NC, son Bill, daughter-in-law Mary, grandson Stratton Poland from Ross, CA, daughter-in-law Linda Poland from Jonesboro, TN, granddaughter Katy and spouse Neil Higginbotham; granddaughter Aly and her spouse Robert Garlit and Stella's great-granddaughter Hannah Joy Garlit from Nashville, TN. All of us will miss the infectious smile and strength of character that made her the standard bearer for our families. Donations can be made in her honor to Heartland Hospice, 1050 Northgate Drive, Suite 300, San Rafael, CA 94903 or on their website at www.heartlandhospice.com.

Play Great Music & Make Great Friends !



AUDITIONS

2014-2015 Season

Performance Opportunities
for students age 7-20

Orchestral * Brass

Chamber * Woodwinds

Auditions are held on:
Wednesday, August 20, 2014
3:30pm - 8:30pm
Monterey High School

More information and audition requirements at:

www.youthmusicmonterey.org
831.375.1992



Worship

CARMEL ⇄ CARMEL VALLEY ⇄ MONTEREY ⇄ PACIFIC GROVE ⇄ PEBBLE BEACH

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM

Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Carmel PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.
John 3:16

An Available Heart

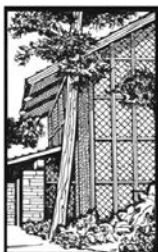
Associate Pastor Mike Harbert

9:30 am - Traditional • 11:00 am - Contemporary

Children, Youth & Adult Groups
Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel
(831) 624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org

Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational



9:30 am Service

That's What I am Looking For!

The Rev. Jay Bartow

9:15 am Pre-service Concert

Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano & organ

Valet Parking Available

Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)



10am Worship Service

Message:

Gone Fishing: 153?

Rev. Dr. Mark S. Bollwinkel, Pastor

Guest Musician:

Daniel Weston, Classical Guitarist

Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School

Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea

831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at www.butterflychurch.org

Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.

"The Water of New Beginnings"

Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Special Music with Chuck King, Guitar & Vocals

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral

5:30PM Candlelit

(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)

*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON

(831) 624-3883

www.allsaintscarmel.org



Monterey House of Worship

Position yourself for greatness in 2014

Sundays 3:30 p.m. - Pastor Monte & Stacy Albalos

Christian / Pentecostal Church

400 W. Franklin (Carleton Hall), Monterey

(831) 293-8243 • www.montereyhouseofworship.com

Where the Cross is the center of our Joy!

Place your Church Services here.

Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652

FURNISHINGS
"WITH DISTINCTION"
WANTED

CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD

232 CROSSROADS BLVD
CARMEL

Call Tracy at (831) 624-2860
Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm

PHOTOS OR INQUIRIES TO:

tracy@consignmentcarmel.com

TRAIL

From page 1A

Cone this week.

The issue came to the forefront after the trail was recently resurfaced, which also means it needs to be repainted with safety signs. But should the inland side of the trail again be marked off for bicycles only?

The separation, which was designated when the trail opened, was supposed to keep bicycles and pedestrians from running into each other. But families, tourists, moms pushing strollers and elderly people frequently used the paved, "bikes only" portion of the path anyway, sometimes leading to confrontations.

"I have witnessed families with small children, tourists and locals all have close calls with bikes traveling too fast for the conditions, and then [pedestrians] are chastised

by the person riding the bike for being in the way," P.G. resident Tony Campbell said. "I have also almost been hit several times myself while walking my dog."

Ed Lake — who is a P.G. City Council candidate — unsuccessfully encouraged the city to not repaint the yellow stripe that divides the paved path.

"The striping encourages very fast bike riding, almost like a racecourse setup," in a letter Lake wrote to city council members and city manager Tom Frutchet. "Speeds should be limited to 5 mph. Fast riders can legally ride 25 mph on the street with the car traffic."

Many bicyclists, who value the trail because it's separated from cars, support repainting signs that would give them exclusive use of the trail's pavement.

Councilman Robert Huitt, Frutchet and Pacific Grove Police Cmdr. Cassie McSorley also weighed in on the issue in June email messages.

Huitt urged the city to take measures to divert high-speed cyclists from the rec trail to Ocean View Boulevard. He also said the paved area should not only be open to cyclists.

"The paved part of the rec trail," Huitt said, "should be a place for low-speed, non-motorized wheeled contraptions, from strollers, to wheelchairs, to surreys and casual cyclists, including kids with training wheels."

The dirt portion of the rec trail, Huitt said, should be reserved for those who want to stroll on foot at a "leisurely pace."

Frutchet, an experienced cyclist, had similar thoughts, and said those who want to travel fast on bikes should use the street, not the rec trail.

"I suggest we consider using all appropriate means to restrict the speed of bicyclists on the trail," he said, "and to encourage competent bicyclists to use Ocean View Boulevard."

In another email message, McSorley said the city shouldn't create an expectation that the rec trail is only for cyclists.

"It encourages riders to expect the right of way and travel much too fast for a mixed use path — as it actually is because the pedestrians do not stay on the dirt," McSorley said.

However, Silva said the city's municipal code clearly states that the paved portion of the path is intended for bicyclists. In order to change that, the municipal code would have to be modified.

"Everybody is concerned about protecting their areas," Silva said. "I have been working with the City of Monterey, because they are coming up with additional signage [on its rec path] that advises people to respect each other's company."

The Aug. 12 traffic safety commission meeting is at 4 p.m. and will be in the police department's training room, which is accessible from the police parking lot.

Always Something New!



Visit us in the
Lobos Lodge Courtyard
**TWO SISTERS
DESIGNS**

Ladies Accessories
Wonderful Gifts
Unique Jewelry
Many Handmade Items

Open daily
NW Corner Ocean Avenue
and Monte Verde
Carmel-by-the-Sea,
California
twosisterscarmel.com
831-625-1203



For decades, bicyclists have had most of the Rec Trail through Pacific Grove designated just for them. But since pedestrians often missed the painted signs telling them to keep to the ocean side of the trail, conflicts and even collisions, were inevitable. The trail was recently resurfaced, leading many citizens to ask that the "bikes only" signs be eliminated.

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

SALES • SERVICE • PARTS

Shop the **OLDEST Mercedes-Benz Dealer in the U.S.A.!**

Established June 1957 per Mercedes-Benz Records

Unlimited

Mileage Warranty & Pre-Paid Maintenance for
2-Years/2-Services on Certified Mercedes-Benz

Warranty for one year and can be extended for up to two additional years. Pre-Paid Maintenance excludes AMG and diesel models. See dealer for full details on warranty and pre-paid maintenance. Must take delivery between 8/1/14 - 9/2/14.

'10 Mercedes-Benz
GLK350 4MATIC



\$23,988 VIN#457865
CERTIFIED - 42K Miles

'11 Mercedes-Benz
C300 Luxury



\$25,988 VIN#181729
CERTIFIED - 23K Miles

'10 Mercedes-Benz
C300 Sport



\$22,988 VIN#477087
CERTIFIED - 43K Miles

'13 Mercedes-Benz
C250 Sport



\$29,988 VIN#785919
CERTIFIED - 18K Miles

'10 Mercedes-Benz
E550



\$32,988 VIN#219282
CERTIFIED - 42K Miles

'12 Mercedes-Benz
GLK 350



\$30,988 VIN#939725
CERTIFIED - 25K Miles

'11 Mercedes-Benz
CLS550



\$44,988 VIN#169203
CERTIFIED - 34K Miles

'11 Mercedes-Benz
ML350 4MATIC



\$31,988 VIN#677351
CERTIFIED - 47K Miles

'13 Mercedes-Benz
ML350 4MATIC



\$46,988 VIN#198827
CERTIFIED - 9K Miles

'09 Mercedes-Benz
CLK350



\$34,988 VIN#104309
CERTIFIED - 3K Miles

'11 Mercedes-Benz
E350 4MATIC



\$40,988 VIN#317078
CERTIFIED - 42K Miles

'13 Mercedes-Benz
SLK250



\$44,988 VIN#049761
CERTIFIED - 15K Miles

NOW TAKING SATURDAY SERVICE APPOINTMENTS!
VIEW OUR ENTIRE NEW AND PRE-OWNED INVENTORY AT: WWW.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM

Like Us On facebook

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

Prices plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges, and emission testing charges. Vehicles subject to prior sale. Offers expire 8/14/14.



Stahl Motor Cars

YOUR PRE-OWNED CENTER

SALES • SERVICE

We Service Most
Makes & Models!



COMPLIMENTARY AUTO SAFETY INSPECTION

Includes:

- Inspect your vehicle
- Read diagnostic codes
- Check brakes, belts, fluids, tire wear, alignment & More!

WWW.STAHLMOTORCARS.COM

Like Us On facebook



Stahl Motor Cars

YOUR PRE-OWNED CENTER

2330 Del Monte Ave.

648.9500

www.StahlMotorCars.com

Swimmers bring home medals from Jr. Olympics

FOR A bunch of swimmers from a small pond, the Monterey Bay Swim Club did pretty well last month in a big pond. Going up against much larger swim clubs, the local swimmers



took home five gold medals, five silver medals and one bronze medal after competing in the Pacific Swimming Long Course Junior Olympics in San Jose July 11-13.

"For a small club, this was an outstanding result," said Ron Garren of Carmel Valley, whose son won three medals. "We received a disproportionate number of medals."

Dylan Franklin won three gold medals; Connor Rodgers (right of photo) captured three silver medals; Kai Garren (center) earned a gold medal, a silver medal and a bronze medal; and Christina Hashimoto received a gold medal and a silver medal. Also pictured is Craig Lensegrav, who competed as well.

The swimmers were coached by Mark Temple, who performed the same task for the Canadian swim team in the 2004 Olympic Games in Athens, Greece. The assistant coach was Sierra Burton (pictured).

Founded in 1974, the nonprofit swim club features members of all ages, who train in pools at Pacific Grove High School, Monterey Peninsula College, the Carmel Valley Community Center and Hartnell College.

2002 BMW Z8





Silver over Red
14,400 miles
One owner Pebble Beach Car P.O.A.
831-372-7870

OVER 25 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE BUYING AND SELLING ESTATE JEWELRY, ASIAN ANTIQUES AND FINE ART. VISIT OUR SHOWROOM IN CARMEL



NORTH COAST YUPIK SHAMAN MASK
 \$40,000 - \$60,000

SEPTEMBER 1ST 2014

CONSIGNMENTS WANTED:
 Rolex, Patek Philippe, Tiffany & Company, Lalique, Daum Nancy, Meissen, Early California Paintings

Free Evaluations Every Tuesday
10 am - 1 pm

GRAND OPENING - AUGUST 21ST
 Ribbon Cutting Ceremony with Wine and Hors d'oeuvres Served @ 5:00 PM

SPECIAL EVENT
 Aug 21st, 22nd, and 23rd

Come View our Highlights of the September 1st Auction
Important Collection of Samurai Swords
Vintage Guitars:
 1954 - 1956 Gibson Les Paul,
 1953 Fender Telecaster



ROBERT SLAWINSKI
 AUCTIONEERS
 Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals

26384 Carmel Rancho Lane
#103
Carmel, CA 93923

www.slawinski.com
831-335-9000

antiques@slawinski.com



Robert Slawinski
 CEO
 GPPA, AARE

Help AFRP Animals And Win!

Go to www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org or call 831-333-0722 for tickets

1st Prize



2015 Mercedes-Benz CLA 250
 Value \$30,825

100% of the proceeds benefit AFRP!



2nd Prize



BVLGARI Necklace
 Value \$35,000

Parentesi cocktail sautoir necklace in Pink Gold with Diamonds, Amethyst, Blue Topaz, Citrine, Quartz.



Winners will be drawn on **Sunday August 17, 2014** at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance®

Eye Care for the Whole Family



Back to School Special! Eye Exam, Contact Lens Fitting and Eyewear

(Glasses and Contact Lens Orders must be Filled at Ryan Ranch Optical)
 Use code "Pine Cone" for your discount.

Monterey Bay Eye Center

Improving Your Life Through Vision Correction

Roger C. Husted, MD
Leland H. Rosenblum, MD
Thu K. Nguyen, OD

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Suite 200
 Monterey, CA 93940

www.montereybayeyecenter.com
831.372.1500

Ladyfingers
JEWELRY
Carmel-by-the-Sea

presents

GURHAN



TRUNK SHOW: August 14, 15 & 16

MEET GURHAN

August 15: 3pm - 7pm | August 16: noon - 7pm



Telephone the gallery for a private appointment with Gurhan.

He will be available to personally sign your previously purchased Gurhan jewelry.

Ladyfingers Jewelry

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.624.2327

www.ladyfingersjewelry.com  



TESLA MOTORS

This is Concours Week in Carmel.

TESLA MOTORS will be back again in front of our gallery with two of their fabulous electric vehicles.

Turnouts overflow with whale watchers as humpbacks devour anchovies

By CHRIS COUNTS

FEASTING ON a bumper crop of anchovies, an unprecedented number of whales have recently arrived in Big Sur and the Monterey Bay. In response, a growing number of humans are trying to get a closer look.

Cars overflowed from turnouts along Highway 1 near Garrapata State Park this week as people with cameras and binoculars attempted to get a peek of the massive marine mammals. The California Highway Patrol was on hand to try and bring order to a hectic scene as pedestrians crossed the busy scenic route and traffic slowed to a crawl near the turnouts.

In the 28 years she has studied whales in Monterey Bay, Nancy Black said she has

never seen so many humpbacks. A marine biologist and the owner of Monterey Bay Whale Watch, Black said an estimated 2,500 humpbacks now live along the California and Mexican coasts — a dramatic rise from the 400 that existed three decades ago. That's an increase of about 6 percent a year, Black said. She attributed the population spike to conservation measures that have protected them since they were hunted to near extinction in the 19th and early 20th centuries.

"It's extraordinary," Black told The Pine Cone. "We saw 55 whales on our afternoon trip. I've heard people say they could see hundreds from the shore."

Also feeding on the anchovies are sea

See **WHALES** page 25A



PHOTO/DANIEL BIANCHETTA

A pair of humpback whales surface close to the shore of Monterey Bay this week. Drawn by a proliferation of anchovies, hundreds of humpbacks have arrived in local waters.

You're Invited!


3rd Annual Benefit for
Hands to Help Seniors

*Orchestrate
a Change*

Join us for an
Elegant Evening of Hope

August 23, Carmel Valley Ranch

Cocktails, appetizers & silent auction begin at 5:00,
Dinner served at 6:30, followed by dancing & live music

Dinner, dancing & silent auction

Hands to Help Seniors

www.H2HS.org | 831.212.2011



THE EXPERIENCE UNFOLDS AT SPA AIYANA

Spa Aiyana, nestled high among the coastal oaks, features luxurious spa suites accompanied by a state-of-the-art nail studio. The Spa locker rooms and lounges feature indoor/outdoor seating, steam rooms, a fitness center and a full complement of amenities. The saltwater pool and the infinity hot-tub feature a serene and breathtaking view of the valley. Indulge in all that Spa Aiyana has to offer.



SPA AIYANA, ONE OLD RANCH ROAD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
831.626.2586 | CARMELVALLEYRANCH.COM/SPA

Local Residents Enjoy 15% Off Spa Services, Monday-Friday. Call for Appointment.



CITY HIT WITH ANOTHER LAWSUIT OVER ACCESS TO PUBLIC RECORDS

By KELLY NIX

ALREADY IN the spotlight for withholding public information from its citizens, Carmel-by-the-Sea was sued this week by a group called Transparency in Government alleging officials violated the California Public Records Act by failing to provide documents it requested in July. But the city quickly reached a settlement by providing all

of the documents and paying the group more than \$2,000 in attorney's fees and court costs.

In the lawsuit filed Aug. 5, the group's attorney, Neil Shapiro, recounted how he asked the city July 10 for copies of all public records requests received by Carmel from Jan. 1 to June 30, the city's responses to the

See **RECORDS** page 24A



Follow our Progress

Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project

Visit the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project website, at www.watersupplyproject.org, to read the newly published quarterly progress report, sign up for updates and find out more information about the project.



CALIFORNIA
AMERICAN WATER

WE CARE ABOUT WATER. IT'S WHAT WE DO.
(888) 237-1333 • www.californiaamwater.com



CARMEL
CASHMERE
AND COMPANY

SU VECINO COURT

Dolores St,
between 5th and 6th Ave

831.624.0595
888.237.1581

www.CarmelCashmere.com

Mon-Sat 12-5
or by appointment

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

Let us watch your home
while you're away



Steve Bellavance
831.622.9027
Cell 603.398.6956

Our Services Include:

- Daily, Weekly or Monthly Home Visits
- Property & Maintenance Supervision
- Concierge Services
- Arrival & Departure Preparation
- And More!

CALL NOW
FOR A FREE
CONSULT!

CENTRAL COAST
PROPERTY CARE
PRIVATE HOME MANAGEMENT

www.CCPROPERTYCARE.com
Email us at info@ccpropertycare.com

27853 Berwick Drive, Suite A, Carmel, CA 93923

BONDED • INSURED • MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED



Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



Alustra® Duetto® Architella®
Honeycomb Shades

Swipe, tap, relax.
You just created a comfort zone.

Hunter Douglas motorized window fashions can be operated by our remote control, wireless wall switch or Platinum™ App on your Apple® mobile device.** Ask for details.

HunterDouglas

FASHION
IN
MOTION
SAVINGS EVENT

June 14–September 15, 2014

\$50 to \$100
REBATE PER UNIT*

ON SELECT HUNTER DOUGLAS
MOTORIZED WINDOW FASHIONS

Give Your Windows
the Perfect Accent

HunterDouglas
Gallery



HunterDouglas

DUETTE®
Architella® Honeycomb Shades



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923

Tel: 831.626.9054

www.AccentsWindows.com

*Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for purchases made 4/1/14–6/13/14 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 7 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. © 2014 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas.

THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

Food & Wine

August 8-14, 2014

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Ukeleles are hip again, Delaney Ann unveils CD

By CHRIS COUNTS

BRINGING ATTENTION to a musical instrument that's famous for making people smile, the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts presents its fourth annual "Ukelele Melee," Saturday, Aug. 9.

"It's a happy instrument," event organizer and ukelele player **Dixie Dixon** said. "It really cheers everyone up. You can start a party with one."

The "melee" is actually a Vaudeville-style variety show written by Dixon's late husband, Daniel, who also penned a book on ukeleles, "The World's Friendliest Instrument." Summing up the instrument's sunny disposition, the author declared, "You can't play the blues on a ukelele."

One of the most popular instruments on earth during the

See **MUSIC** page 20A



Fifteen-year-old singer-songwriter Delaney Ann celebrates the release of her debut recording, "Fingers Crossed," Saturday at Earthbound Farm in Carmel Valley.

EVENTFUL YEAR SENDS YOUNGSTER ON LIFELONG PURSUIT OF ART AND AUTOMOBILES

By CHRIS COUNTS

AT THE ripe age of 11, **Jeff Hildreth** discovered three things that would have a profound impact on his life: the Monterey Peninsula, automobile races and his natural talent for painting. An exhibit of Hildreth's motorcycle and automotive art opens Tuesday, Aug. 12, at the Carmel Bay Company.

In 1957, Hildreth moved with his family to Pacific Grove. The same year, he won Best of Show in his first art competition. And perhaps most memorable, he attended his first car race at Laguna Seca, where he dressed in his Boy Scout uniform and directed traffic.

By his late teens, Hildreth had graduated from directing cars to driving them. When he came across a 1953 MG TD he described as "a basket case," it was love at first sight. His parents, no doubt worried about their son zipping around in

located at Ocean and Lincoln. Call (831) 624-3868.

Painters embrace color

In addition to displaying its monthlong Miniature Painting Raffle show, the Carmel Art Association presents new work Saturday, Aug. 9, by four of its member artists.

Sarah Healey and **Barbara Kreitman** present a two-person show, "Embracing Color," while a husband-wife duo, **Cyndra Bradford** and **Jeff Daniel Smith**, is featured in the CAA's "Gallery Showcase."

In the first show, Healey and Kreitman "embrace the power of color," said the CAA's Carmen DeVida. "These two oil painters share a passion for color and use it to transport the viewer to a more intimate and personal place," DeVida said.

Healey is a Big Sur painter whose mountaintop home



Like its sculptor, "Nothing Else Matters" (above) by Moses Nyanhongo recently arrived in Carmel from Zimbabwe. Photographer Michael Furman, whose work (top right) is displayed at the Monterey Museum of Art, celebrates the fine art of hood ornaments. Sarah Healey's "My Way Home" (right) is part of a show opening Saturday.



a sports car, supported him buying it because they never figured he'd get the vehicle running.

"I paid the princely sum of \$400 for it," Hildreth told The Pine Cone. "I was driving it 30 days later."

Since that fateful purchase, Hildreth has owned 116 cars, nearly all of them made in Europe. He has also owned more than 50 motorcycles — again, mostly from across the pond.

"I really like European cars," he explained. "I like the history and I like the style. I never got the bug for American cars."

After a lengthy career in the automobile industry as a technician, a retail service manager and a management trainer, Hildreth established himself as an artist and craftsman. Now a resident of Williams, Ore., he has combined his affection of art and automobiles by creating "vintage" European car logo signs, paying tribute to Maserati, Alfa Romeo, Ferrari and other manufacturers of extraordinary vehicles.

The shop, which hosts a reception from noon to 4 p.m., is

offers her a birdseye perspective of the region's beauty and no shortage of inspiration for her work. Kreitman is the owner of Gallery North, which is located on Dolores just steps away from the CAA.

Bradford's colorful palette knife paintings "showcase her passion for horses," DeVida added, while Smith's Central Coast landscapes and seascapes "explore the play of light and color." Bradford and Smith are co-owners of Galerie Plein Aire Fine Art, which is located next door to the CAA.

The gallery, which hosts a reception from 5 to 7 p.m., is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. The shows continue through Sept. 2. Call (831) 624-6176.

Seeing cars in a new light

One of the world's leading automobile "portrait" artists,

See **ART** page 21A

Carmel Plaza
Summer Live Music
Ocean Avenue & Mission Street • Carmel-by-the-Sea

EVERY 5-7PM FRIDAY **JULY 25 - SEPT 26**

Join us for Carmel Plaza's two hours of free entertainment. Come early and explore Anthropologie, Kate Spade, Cole Haan, J. Crew and many more. Selected stores open till 7PM.

OPENING TONIGHT

8/8
The IPOs
Patisserie Boissiere
Estancia Winery

music • food • wine • dance

Food & drink package \$15 per person. Must be 21 to consume alcohol.

Ocean Avenue & Mission Street
831.624.1385
www.carmelplaza.com

WEEKLY
101.7
B

Spanish peppers, a fair BBQ, Concours Cafe and fresh cocktails

WHEN MUNDAKA chef Brandon Miller and owner Gabe Georis were traveling in Spain a year-and-a-half ago, searching for culinary inspiration they could bring back to Carmel, they found it in the form of a small, mild pepper called "guindilla." While pan-

Since adding the new pepper to the menu, Miller said he's been going through 15 to 20 pounds a week. "I go through a lot of peppers," he said, adding that Ramsey Elmachtoub has also incorporated the pepper into one of his bagel recipes at the Monterey Bagel Co. he operates out of Mundaka's cafe next door.

To try out the new guindillas, which Miller believes are only found at his restaurant, visit Mundaka, located in a courtyard on the east side of San Carlos Street north of

Seventh Avenue. Call (831) 624-7400 for more information.

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

frying small padron peppers had been trendy, they were replaced by the guindilla in many bars in Spain.

"They're like padrons, but meatier," Miller said. "They're super tasty, kind of squiggly-looking and longer, and they're kind of crinkly. They have a nice earthy flavor."

Wanting to bring the pepper back to the states, the duo went on a quest for seeds, searching for them in local markets during their travels, according to Miller.

"We found them in Barcelona and gave them to Borba Farms to grow, with a one-year exclusive agreement," he explained. "You see them pickled and canned here, but not fresh."

Miller got word from the Aromas farmers who grow much of the produce he uses that the peppers were ready, and he picked up a box at the downtown Monterey farmers market Tuesday afternoon. The mild peppers, which he simply pan-fries in oil and then sprinkles with crunchy maldon sea salt, are a hit.

"People are digging them," Miller said. "The farmer who grows the padrons says he likes them better."

■ BBQ to kick off fair

A barbecue will kick off the 78th annual Monterey County Fair Friday, Aug. 8, at 5 p.m. in the Monterey Room at the fairgrounds. The feast will also include silent and live auctions benefiting the nonprofit Monterey County Fair Heritage Foundation.

The event will begin with cocktails at 5 p.m., followed by dinner at 6, and a no-host bar will be offered. The Money Band will keep things lively.

Tickets are \$20 for adults, and children ages 12 and under are \$10. The Monterey County Fair will run from Wednesday, Aug. 27, through Monday, Sept. 1. This year's theme is "Party with the Animals." For more information, visit www.montereycounty-fair.com or call (831) 372-5863.

■ More Marvelous Mondays

Montrio Bistro's Marvelous Monday deals for rewards card holders continue this month, with a lineup of customer favorites in

the offering. The reward cards are free and available at any of Tony Tollner's three restaurants — the Rio Grill, Tarpy's Roadhouse and Montrio — and can be activated at www.downtowndining.com. The program allows restaurant regulars to accrue points that eventually translate to dollars to spend at any of the three.

Montrio offers Monday deals to card holders, and this month's include bacon bruschetta and a Peter B's beer Aug. 11, lobster mac 'n' cheese and Chardonnay Aug. 18, and white anchovies and sparkling wine Aug. 25.

Montrio is located on Calle Principal in Monterey. www.montrio.com

■ Concours Cafe

Because the people strolling through downtown during Thursday's Tour d'Elegance — when about 100 collector cars from the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance park on Ocean Avenue — might want a little sustenance, the Carmel Chamber of Commerce is launching its Concours Cafe

Continues next page



DINNER SERVED 5PM TO 9PM
TUESDAY THRU SUNDAY

SUNSET SPECIAL 2-COURSE DINNER

5PM TO 6:30PM \$16⁹⁵ TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY

3-COURSE PRIX FIXE DINNER

5PM TO 9PM \$25⁰⁰ EVERY DAY



209 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove

TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL
831.375.7997

OR RESERVE A TABLE ONLINE AT
WWW.MAXGRILL.COM

GROUP SPECIAL OCCASIONS, WEDDING REHEARSAL DINNERS, BIRTHDAYS



Fandango is a favorite restaurant for locals and visitors alike. Specialize in creating a unique and enjoyable fine dining experience, presenting a lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch menu that features Mediterranean and European style cuisine.

Whether it's for your private event, wedding rehearsal dinner, banquet or for that special occasion for just the two of you, Fandango Restaurant will prepare a tantalizing meal perfectly paired with our extensive wine selection.

Food. Fun. Fandango.



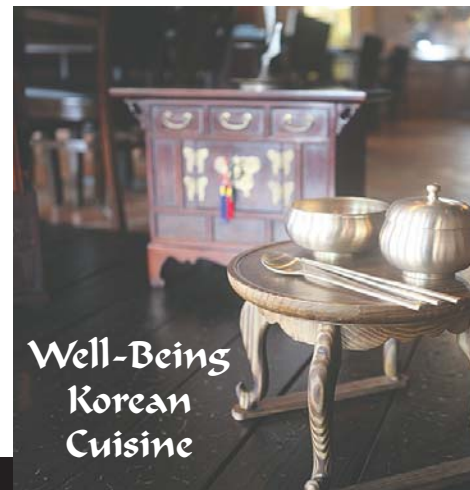
(831) 372-3456 • 223 17th Street • Pacific Grove
www.fandangorestaurant.com

NOW OPEN

SOBAN
GRILL & BAR

**High End
Korean Restaurant**
in The Barnyard Shopping
Village Carmel

- No MSG, No Chemical,
- All Meat Products are High Quality, Cage Free and Grass Fed
- Local Vegetables
- All Sauce and Side Dishes Made By House



**Well-Being
Korean
Cuisine**

3601 The Barnyard
Carmel, CA 93923

831.624.3318

WWW.SOBANCARMEL.COM

MONDAY - SUNDAY
Lunch 11 - 3 pm
Dinner 5 - 10 pm

From previous page

Thursday, Aug. 14.

Open to the public from 11:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m., the cafe will be located on San Carlos Street between Sixth and Ocean Avenues, and will provide barbecue, snacks, drinks and other refreshments.

■ **Fresh cocktails at Porter's**

Porter's restaurant in the clubhouse at Poppy Hills Golf Course will host a special cocktail hour featuring Ketel One Friday, Aug. 15, with creative drinks and small bites prepared by chef Johnny de Vivo.

Incorporating fresh lavender from the kitchen's garden and housemade shrubs (Colonial-era syrups made with fruit, and sometimes herbs, sugar and vinegar) the bartenders at Porter's will make custom drinks from 5 to 6:30 p.m. Guests will be invited to "choose from the large array of farm-inspired mixing options to create a sweet, sour or savory drink."

The cost to attend Ketel One Hour is \$25 per person, and reservations are required by calling (831) 622-8240.

At Porter's, de Vivo also prepares great breakfast and lunch fare, and a twilight menu, too. It's open to the public and located in the Poppy Hills clubhouse at 3200 Lopez Road, and guests can show their Pebble Beach gate tickets to get a

free glass of house wine or beer, or half-off the calamari appetizer.

■ **Donati dinner at Pt. Pinos**

Donati Wines will be paired with three courses during a special dinner at Point Pinos Grill in the clubhouse at the Pacific Grove municipal golf course on Asilomar Boulevard Thursday, Aug. 21, at 6:30 p.m.

Head chef Shane Griffin created the menu, which includes hors d'oeuvres served with 2013 Pinot Blanc, roasted stone-fruit salad with butter lettuce and bacon vinaigrette paired with 2013 Sisters Forever Un-Oaked Chardonnay, braised pork cheek with stewed plum and yellow wax bean paired with 2011 Claret, and marinated peppered tri-tip and grilled summer vegetables served with 2011 Cabernet Sauvignon.

The cost is \$42 per person, including tax and tip. Reservations are recommended by calling the grill at (831) 648-5774.

■ **Dawn's Dream release party**

Dawn's Dream — the wines of Dawn Galante — will celebrate the release of its 2013 Rachael Pinot Noir (named for one of Jack and Dawn Galante's daughters) in its San Carlos

Street tasting room Saturday, Aug. 23, from 2 to 6 p.m., with live music, small bites, raffles, and plenty of wine.

The cost of a wine flight is \$10 per person, and an RSVP to the party is requested by calling (831) 659-2649 or emailing wine@dawnsdreamwinery.com.

■ **Dinner Belle reinvented**

A few months after launching their dinner service, Carmel Belle owners Jay and Chloe Dolata decided to seek feedback from their customers and friends in the culinary business and revamp it. The new Dinner Belle celebrated its grand reopening Wednesday night, introducing a new menu of snacks, sides, classic main dishes and sweets.

Charcuterie, cheese and local bread make up the starters, with sides of field green salad, soup of the day, a bread salad with tofu, tomato melon salad, chive smashed potatoes and roasted market veggies. Offerings will change seasonally, of course, depending on what's found at the farmers market.

Main dishes, meanwhile, are herb roasted chicken, Belle's meatloaf, eggplant parmesan, chicken pot pie, quinoa mac 'n' cheese and an open-faced steak sandwich. All of those dishes, Jay Dolata explained, can be bought in single-size portions or

Continues next page

3 Unique Dining Experiences in the Heart of Carmel

Bistro Beaujolais



"The Pulse of Carmel"

Live Music Fri & Sat.
6 pm - 9 pm

Breakfast, lunch & dinner,
full bar

Carmel Plaza Garden Level
Open Daily, 10 a.m. till late
831.624.5600
3CarmelRestaurants.com

Carmel Bistro



"The Essence of Carmel"

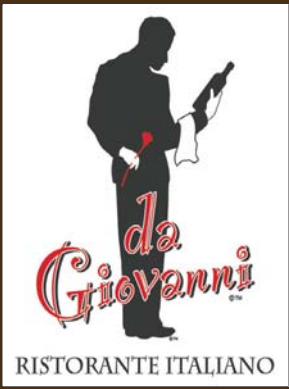
Ristorante Mediterraneo

Italian Mediterranean
Cuisine at its best

Breakfast, Lunch and Dinner
Full Bar

San Carlos & 5th Ave.
Open Daily, 8 a.m. - 10 p.m.
831.626.6003
3CarmelRestaurants.com

da Giovanni



"The Magic of Carmel"

Ristorante Italiano

Authentic and consistent
year after year

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th
Open Daily, 5 p.m. till late
831.626.5800
3CarmelRestaurants.com



PHOTOS/MARY SCHLEY

Chef Brian Shaner (above) is the new man in the kitchen at La Playa Carmel, which hosted an intimate wine dinner on its heated terrace last week (upper left). Meanwhile, up the street at Mundaka, chef Brandon Miller has introduced fresh guindilla peppers (left) that can't be found anywhere else.

TASTE

SUMMER VISIT

SCHEID VINEYARDS

Carmel-by-the-Sea | San Carlos & 7th | Open from 12 noon Daily | 831.626.WINE (9463)
Estate Winery | 1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield | Open from 11 am Daily | 831.386.0316 SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

Private Functions | Special Events | Catering
 Courtyard Seating | Pet Friendly
www.3carmelrestaurants.com

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

larger amounts, perfect for serving families or groups of friends, or taking out for a party at home. Sweets include “banana jar pie” and baked meringue.

Dinner is served in the restaurant, located in the Doud Arcade at San Carlos and Ocean, Wednesday through Sunday from 5 to 9 p.m. Call (831) 624-1600 for takeout — and curbside pickup.

■ Sip & Smoke

Galante Vineyards and master Cuban cigar roller Payne Mason will pair up for a unique event, Sip & Smoke, at the Cachagua winery Wednesday, Aug. 13, from 4 to 8 p.m. Tickets for the event, which are \$75 per person, include “succulent delights” and a glass of Galante wine, and one hand-rolled cigar, all in “an evening to remember.” More wine and more cigars are available for more money, of course.

Reservations are required by calling (831) 624-3800.

■ La Playa wine dinners

After taking time to find the right person for the job, La Playa Carmel hotel general manager Mary Crowe introduced new chef Brian Shaner at an intimate wine dinner on the historic hotel’s heated terrace last week.

Hosting winemakers Jack and Dawn Galante, and farmers Dick and Bonnie Swank, the dinner featured their products combined with Shaner’s clean, fresh cooking in five courses. Shaner, who spent the last year cooking at Casanova Restaurant, was the perfect pick, according to Crowe.

“It’s hard to find someone with the talent and patience,” she observed.

Shaner’s selections during the dinner included Alaskan halibut with Swank Farms peaches and heirloom tomatoes, Swank watermelon salad with crispy prosciutto and house-smoked mozzarella, and a duo of N.Y. strip and braised short rib with potato pave and Swank baby carrots. Wines he selected for pairing were Galante’s Sauvignon Blanc, Dawn’s Dream Chardonnay and Pinot Noir,

See **FOOD** page 21A

La Dolce Vita

Fine Italian Restaurant

Indoor & Outdoor Dining, Pet Friendly Patio
Lunch 11am, Dinner 5pm
on 5th Avenue between San Carlos & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 624-3667

www.ladolcevitacarmel.com



Buy 1 Breakfast Item get 2nd Breakfast Item 50% off
(of equal or lesser value)

(831) 624-3667

Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner

A Family Restaurant | Ocean View
125 Ocean View Blvd., #103, Pacific Grove, Ca 93950

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD MARKET!



Welcome Car Enthusiasts

Get Your Barbecued
Chicken or Ribs This Weekend

- Expanded Organic Section: Fruits, Vegetables, etc.
- Full Service Meat Counter
- Deli & Gourmet Cheeses
- Boutique California Wines

Free delivery in P.G. (Mon-Sat)

242 Forest Ave. • PG
831.375.9581



ALL IN THE FAMILY!

Family
owned
since
1969

L'Escargot

Since 1958



THREE COURSE PRICE FIXED MENU

Choose one plate from each selection...\$33.⁹⁵

1st Course

Soup du Jour
Carmelized onion and goat cheese tart
Parisian Butter Lettuce Salad

Entrees

Herb Roasted Organic Chicken
Fresh Fish of the Day
Grilled Berkshire Pork Chop with Roasted Fresh Cherry Sauce

Desserts

Vanilla Ice Cream with Raspberry Coulis
Chocolate Brownie with Ice Cream

WINO WEDNESDAY

Every Wednesday night, all bottled wine is 50% off
Also offering cocktails

SPECIALTIES

Bouliabaisse, Frogs' Legs Provençal, Sweetbreads
Madeira, Holland Dover Sole served table-side

Dinner Nightly from 5:00 pm

831.620.1942 – www.escargotcarmel.com
on Mission at 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

LODGE | RESTAURANT | BAR



Celebrating Our Past

WITH OUR 10 CENT BEER

In 1935, canned beer was first introduced and the River Inn, then the Apple Pie Inn, had been in business for just one year. Babe Ruth hit his 714th (and last) home run; FDR ordered the Federal Gold Vault to be built at Fort Knox; Hoover Dam opened; and the game of Monopoly made its debut.

To commemorate those good old days and to continue the celebration of our 80th Anniversary, we will be offering on Every Wednesday in August *The Good Old 10 Cent Beer!** The perfect match for your beer will be a brand new River Inn appetizer – the **Smoked Bacon Wrapped Chicken Thigh** with an apricot glaze.

Join us as we celebrate the history and traditions that make us
the *essence* of the Big Sur Experience!

*Two glasses of draft beer per guest daily. No bottles or cans.



Big Sur River Inn & Restaurant
46840 Highway One
26 Miles South of Rio Road
on Highway One in Big Sur
831-667-2700
www.bigsurriverinn.com

**The PLACE TO
RENEW YOUR SPIRITS**

MUSIC

From page 16A

mid-20th century, the ukelele is suddenly hip again. "It's experienced a real resurgence in the last few years," Dixon added.

The lineup of performers Saturday includes **The Uke Ellington Band**, **Dixie Dixon**, **Steve Mortensen**, **Greg Pratt**, **LaWanda Ultan**, **Michael Wynia**, **Barbara and Steve Brooks**, **Mike DaSilva** and **Taelen Thomas**. Together, they will play a mix of "old funny songs" and lead the audience through a couple sing-a-longs.

The event kicks off with a screening of the film, "Ukuleles in the Movies; Ten Decades of Jumping Fleas in Cinema," at 4:30 p.m. A wine reception follows at 6 p.m., and the music begins at 7 p.m.

Film tickets are \$10, while "melee" tickets are \$15. The Cherry Center is located at Guadalupe and Fourth. Call (831) 624-7491.

■ New recording, good cause

Just 15 years old, singer-songwriter **Delaney Ann** celebrates the release of her debut recording, "Fingers Crossed," Saturday

at Earthbound Farm in Carmel Valley.

"It has five songs on it that I worked really hard on, and I'm really excited to share it with everybody," she told The Pine Cone.

The singer-songwriter, whose music brings together country and pop, will be backed at Earthbound Farm by **South of Sunday**, a youthful trio featuring guitarist **Ronnie McClean**, bass player **Mason Brandt** and drummer **Emily Radner**. She will also be joined on stage by singer/guitarist **Emma Griffin-Ortiz** and singer **Claire Rice**.

For a preview of the EP, check out Delaney Ann on iTunes.

In addition to showcasing Delaney Ann's music, Saturday's event will raise money for Ag Against Hunger, a Salinas-based nonprofit that helps distribute over 12 million pounds of produce to food banks each year.

The music starts at 12:30 p.m. Earthbound Farm is located at 7250 Carmel Valley Road.

■ Party at the plaza

In the latest installment of Carmel Plaza's annual Summer Live Music Series, **The International Party Officers** — or IPOs for short — play soul and pop hits from the

1960s, 1970s and 1980s Friday from 5 to 7 p.m.

Featuring **Jesse Bravo** and **Joy Bonner** on vocals, **Bill Walker** on guitar, **Richard Hall** on bass, **Luca Fredricksen** on keyboards and **Gary Machado** on drums, the IPOs have a deep affection for old school soul music. Their set list includes favorites like McFadden and Whitehead's "Ain't No Stoppin' Us Now," Labelle's "Lady Marmalade" and the Ojays' "Love Train."

The music series also spotlights different local restaurants and wineries each week. Patisserie Boissiere serves appetizers this Friday, while Estancia pours wine.

The music, which begins at 5 p.m., is free. Food and drink packages are \$15. Carmel Plaza is located on the north side of Ocean between Junipero and Mission.

■ Live from the living room

A pair of singer-songwriters from Southern California, **Lisa Turner** and **Deanna Pino**, share the stage — or will it be a sofa? — Saturday at a house concert in Carmel Valley.

Music promoter **Kiki Wow** met both artists when she hosted a webcast for singer-songwriters. "Lisa has hair down to her knees like Rapunzel," Wow said. "Her music has a Celtic tinge to it. She has great vocal range and a strong rhythmic guitar."

As a songwriter, Pino explores a difficult subject that profoundly altered her life — getting kidnapped by her father when she was six. "She has a soft, angelic voice, and her songs have a real depth to them," Wow added.

The show begins at 7 p.m. Call (831) 235-7662 for reservations and directions.

■ Live Music Aug. 8-14

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Dick Whittington** and bassist **Dan Robins** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer **Andrea Carter** ("folky jazz and jazzy folk," Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singers **Lee Durley** and **Ray Paul** (jazz and pop, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (pop & jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Jack London's Bar and Grill — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** ("eclectic Americana with roots in country and '70s

rock," Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.). Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, (831) 624-2336.

Bernardus Lodge in Carmel Valley — singer **Martin Headman** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 W. Carmel Valley Road, (831) 658-3400.

Julia's restaurant in Pacific Grove — **The Generation Gap** featuring guitarist **Rick Chelew** and accordionist **Elise Leavy** (Thursday at 5:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Alberto's Ristorante in Pacific Grove — singer **John Michael** pays tribute to Frank Sinatra (Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1219 Forest Ave., (831) (831) 373-3993.

Monterey Bay Aquarium — steel drummer **Derek Smith** (Caribbean, Saturday at 6 p.m.) and **The Monterey County High School All-Star Band** (jazz, Sunday at 6 p.m.). 886 Cannery Row, (831) 648-4800.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** with pianist **Bob Phillips** (Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** with pianist **Jan Deneau** (Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). Also, a bagpiper plays every evening at 5:45 p.m. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Courtside Courtside Bistro at Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club in Corral de Tierra — singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Sunday at 6 p.m.). 185 Robley Road, (831) 484-6000.

Big Sur River Inn — **Tom Faia and Juice** (rock, Sunday at 2 p.m.). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — **Kuckaw** (funk, Friday at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel. (831) 667-2422.

Correction

IN LAST week's Pine Cone, we identified the Mitteldorf Preserve in Carmel Valley as the location of a new feeding site that recently attracted six California condors. While a feeding site has been established at the Mitteldorf Preserve, it was actually a new feeding site at nearby Palo Corona Regional Park that attracted the massive birds.

Ventana Wildlife Society executive director Kelly Sorenson said the park district was instrumental in helping to establish the feeding site program, which aims to encourage condors to expand their feeding range north along the coast. The VWS reintroduced the endangered birds to Big Sur 17 years ago.

42nd Annual ANNUAL BOOK SALE

Presented by The Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library

Friday, August 8th 10am - 4pm
Saturday, August 9th 10am - 4pm

Vast collection! Donated, Sorted & Priced
 Hardcover • Paperback • Collectibles
 CD's • DVDs • Tapes

****EASILY ACCESSIBLE****
 Carmel Mission's
 Junipero Serra School Gym
 Rio Road (East of the Mission)
 CARMEL
 (831) 625-3418

Largest Selection Ever! 10,000+ Titles

PacRep Theatre presents

ON STAGE

SHREK

The Musical

OGRE-SIZED FUN!

AUG 15 - SEPT 28

GOLDEN BOUGH THEATRE CARMEL



| | | | |
|-----|--------|--------|---------------------|
| FRI | Aug 15 | 7:30pm | Discount Preview |
| SAT | Aug 16 | 2:00pm | Discount Preview |
| SAT | Aug 16 | 7:30pm | Opening Night |
| SUN | Aug 17 | 2:00pm | Family Matinee |
| THU | Aug 21 | 7:30pm | "Sweet Thu 2 for 1" |
| FRI | Aug 22 | 7:30pm | |
| SAT | Aug 23 | 2:00pm | Matinee & 7:30pm |
| SUN | Aug 24 | 2:00pm | Family Matinee |



BIG CASH RAFFLE

WIN UP TO

\$25,000

PacRep.org/BigCashRaffle

ON SCREEN

PacRep's Encore Film Series



SPECTICAST
Digital Theatre Network

THE ROLLING STONES

SWEET SUMMER SUN

Hyde Park Live

AUG 24 • 7PM

Golden Bough Theatre

\$15 Gen Admin/Seniors
\$10 Student/Teacher/Mil
\$7.50 Children under 12

FILMS COMING SOON:

SEPTEMBER 7
Paul McCartney Rockshow

SEPTEMBER 21
The Tempest With Christopher Plummer!

OCTOBER 26
Caesar & Cleopatra

NOVEMBER 9
LOL Short FilmFest 2014



The New MONTEREY

Antiques & Vintage Market

a monthly outdoor event

Sunday, Aug. 17 8am. - 3pm.

MONTEREY PENINSULA COLLEGE

free admission | free parking

Additional 2014 dates:

Sept. 28 | Oct. 19 | Nov. 23 | Dec. 21

MONTEREYANTIQUES.COM or call 831-684-7505

FOOD

From page 19A

and 2007 Galante Black Jack Cabernet.

Crowe said she's eager to show off Shaner's talents at future culinary events. Meanwhile, stop by the historic bar in the hotel at Camino Real and Eighth to get a glimpse and have a cocktail.

■ Bernardus at Big Night

Favaloro's Big Night Bistro on Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove will host Bernardus

winemaker Dean De Korth for a wine dinner Monday, Aug. 25, at 6 p.m.

Nino and Marie Favaloro have already designed the menu for the evening, which will include organic red leaf salad with apples, almonds and prosciutto paired with Chardonnay, veal and beef cannelloni in tomato cream and pesto paired with Sierra Mar Pinot Noir, braised pork medallions and portobello mushrooms with the Signature Marinus Bordeaux blend, and apple strudel a la mode with late harvest Sauvignon Blanc.

The cost is \$75 per person, not including tax and tip, and reservations are required. Call (831) 373-8523 to secure a seat. www.favalorosbignightbistro.com

ART

From page 16A

photographer **Michael Furman** signs copies of a new book Thursday, Aug. 14, at the Monterey Museum of Art's La Mirada location.

Typically placing his subjects against a black background, Furman captures the lines and forms of some of the world's finest cars with exquisite detail.

Furman will be joined at the museum by co-author **Nicholas Dawes**, an appraiser for "Antiques Roadshow." The two co-authored "Bespoke Mascots," the second volume in a series of books about automotive jewelry.

The museum's chief curator, **Karen Crews Hendon**, said Furman's unique perspective presents his subjects in a new light and "showcases the individuality of each automobile he photographs."

"I met Michael about a year ago," Hendon recalled. "I went into this enormous space where he was photographing cars. A car he was photographing was sitting on a huge lift with gigantic lights all around it. It felt like I was in a theater. I was blown away."

An exhibit of Furman's work, "The Spirit in Motion," is on display at the museum through Aug. 18. Complementing it is a private collection of hood ornaments and other automotive jewelry.

"It's a big deal for us," Hendon said of the show, which she added is unlike anything the

museum has previously displayed. "I think people are really going to get kick out of it."

The event begins at 4 p.m. The museum is located at 720 Via Mirada. Call (831) 372-5477.

■ Beyond traditional sculpture

Making the long voyage from his home in Zimbabwe, sculptor **Moses Nyanhongo** will be on hand Saturday, Aug. 9, when Gallery Sur unveils 30 new sculptures created by Nyanhongo and other members of his artistically-talented family.

In addition to Moses, the collection includes pieces made by **Agnes Nyanhongo**, **Wellington Nyanhongo**, **Dennis Nyanhongo**, **Marian Nyanhongo** and **Norbert Shamuyarira**.

"There are some very interesting sculptures in the collection," gallery director Rohana LoSchiavo said. "There are several 'breakthrough' pieces beyond anything we've seen before in terms of their use of materials, their composition and the creative ideas expressed. They are continuing the tradition of the Shona sculpture movement, but they're bringing something new and innovative to it."

Nyanhongo presents a demonstration of his technique in Piccadilly Park on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh from 11 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. A reception at Gallery Sur follows from 4 to 7 p.m.

Gallery Sur is located on Sixth between Dolores and Lincoln. Call (831) 626-2615.

FOG

From page 1A

can store a large quantity of gas onsite.

From the tanks, the gas travels through aluminum or stainless steel tubing known as "fins," where the ambient heat from the atmosphere surrounding the tubing turns the liquid into gas. The air outside of the tubing is cooled, creating "fog."

"This heat exchange makes the air so cold that normal water vapor in the air condenses creating a localized fog — much in the way natural fog is made," explained Donald

Cutler, a spokesman for PG&E.

Coming just months after a March 3 gas leak from a PG&E main caused a house at Guadalupe and Third to explode, the methane gas storage has raised a few eyebrows around town. One resident told The Pine Cone he believed the storage of so much gas so close to a high school and a residential neighborhood presented a public safety risk, while others claimed a fracking operation was under way.

The project could cause delays along Highway 1 from 8 p.m. to 5 a.m., Sunday through Friday, until it is complete, which will likely be very soon, PG&E officials said.

SMALLSEA: A METROPOLIS IN MINIATURE A DOLLHOUSE MUSEUM

Come see our collection of miniature automobiles and trucks circa 1900



Wed. through Sat. 12:00 to 5:00 • Admission for adults is \$2

The Barnyard Shopping Village • Suite F-22 • Carmel, CA 93923

831.250.7666 • www.smallseamini.com

PATRICIA QUALLS - CONTEMPORARY ART

California Modern



Friday, August 8 ❖ 5 to 7pm ❖ Reception
Wednesday, August 13 ❖ 1 to 4pm ❖ Afternoon Reception
Wednesday, August 20 ❖ 1 to 4pm ❖ Afternoon Reception

Wednesday, August 27 ❖ 12:30 to 2:30pm
Art Talk & Lunch with Patricia ❖ RSVP required
Saturday, September 6 ❖ 5 to 7pm ❖ Reception

15 West Carmel Valley Road (E 12 miles)
831.245.7117 ❖ Daily Hours 11am-5pm
www.patriciaqualls.com

SPA AIYANA WELCOMES JAIME!

It is with great pleasure we announce the appointment of Jaime Rosario as the Lead Massage Therapist for Spa Aiyana. Jaime has been an influential part of the Northern California spa industry and comes to us with an inspiring background in massage therapy.



SPA AIYANA, ONE OLD RANCH ROAD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
831.626.2586 | CARMELVALLEYRANCH.COM/SPA

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

A century of Pine Cones

■ 98 years ago — Aug. 9, 1916

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea?

The preliminary legal formalities have been inaugurated, setting in motion the proposal to incorporate "The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea," making it under the laws of the State of California a city of the sixth class. Fifty resident citizens and property owners have petitioned the Monterey County Board of Supervisors to set a date upon which an election may be held submitting to the electors this proposition.

The time for action has arrived. Carmel has reached the point where it must either go ahead or stand still. To stand still means to go back. There is too much at stake to go back.

We have the people, we have the homes and we have the business concerns. We need street improvements, police and fire protection. These things may be obtained for a very small additional tax, a tax which will more than be compensated for by automatically increased values immediately following incorporation.

It must not be assumed that the city trustees, under the new order, would proceed to make all improvements desired at once. Work would be done gradually and thoroughly and economically.

There will be no fancy salaried official. Much of our tax money, now going to Salinas — and remaining there — will come back direct to the town. In fact, we shall govern ourselves, have home rule.

Fire under control

The forest fire in the Big Sur Country which has been raging since last Thursday is now under control.

The area devastated is approximately 25 square miles, including both government and private property.

The property destroyed embraces a vast amount of redwood timber, the University of California bee farm, and the

telephone line from Big Sur to Soledad.

Upwards of 75 men were engaged in fighting the flames, among them a number of regulars from the Monterey Presidio.

■ 75 years ago — Aug. 11, 1939

Series of Fires Puzzle to Police

Grass fires don't start by themselves on damp and foggy nights. Nor do five roadside fires along a highway begin from one carelessly flung cigarette. Carmel has just had a series of mysterious fires and the police are investigating on suspicion of arson.

Two of the grass fires were near the Peninsula Community Hospital in an area which in the past year has been prone to such fires. The latest of these was found burning on both sides of the roadway at the border of the city of Carmel. At the time a heavy "weeping" fog covered paved streets with enough water to run and grass and brush were definitely damp instead of timber dry.

Five mysterious fires along the Carmel Valley highway on the Hatton ranch first threw the light of suspicion on the grass fire situation. These were along one side of the road and only failed to blacken acres of beautiful fire timber because of quick action by the State fire crew. Owners of the ranch are reported to have no enemies who might have started such fires.

(Long ago Robert Louis Stevenson, during his brief but highly romanced stay on the peninsula, started a first-class forest fire on Huckleberry Hill by lighting pieces of Spanish moss "to see if they would burn." They did.)

■ 50 years ago — Aug. 13, 1964

City Gets Money to Pay For Sunset School

City Clerk Hugh Bayless will come home from San Francisco tomorrow with a check for \$575,000 made out to the city. In January, this money will be paid to the Carmel Unified School District and the city will take possession of the Sunset School buildings and site.

Tomorrow morning, Mr. Bayless will receive from the printer, sign and deliver to the Bank of America the bonds

approved by the voters in April to raise the money for the Sunset purchase. Following this, he will be given the check.

The \$575,000, until January, will be deposited in the time deposit banking account of the city and earn interest until it is paid to the school district. After the city takes possession of the school in January, the school district will pay Carmel \$2,000-a-month rent for Sunset.

■ 25 years ago — August 10, 1989

Water Board Takes on Volatile Issue

The Monterey Peninsula water district board has scheduled a vote on limiting water meter connections at its next meeting, an item that has pit board members against each other both in and out of their meetings.

The agenda item comes at the same time the Residents Water Committee is ready to formally request the State Water Resources Control Board and the Public Utilities Commission to usurp a water board's decision to continue to issue new permits while current water users are being rationed.

The committee was scheduled to conduct a press conference on the filing at 11 a.m., Wednesday, Aug. 9 after Carmel Pine Cone press time. Most water users within the district's boundaries are under 20 percent rationing. A few areas with reliable sources of water are exempt.

Three of the city councils within the district — Carmel, Monterey and Pacific Grove — and the Monterey County Board of Supervisors — have requested that the water board limit water meter connections during this drought. According to water district general manager Bruce Buel, Sand City and Seaside have written letters to the district opposing the limitation.

Organizations representing contractors, the construction industry, and architects have also opposed the limitation.

In June, the water board was stalemated on a vote to conduct a public hearing on the issue and sent the request to one of its committees for a recommendation.

—Compiled by Christopher Good

Stuart Miller, Ph.D.

Stuart Miller, Ph.D., long-time resident of Carmel, California, passed on July 1, 2014 at the age of 76. Born December 28th, Stuart grew up in NYC. He graduated Oberlin College with Highest Honors in 1958; by 1963 he had completed his M.A. in English Literature and his PhD in European Comparative Literature from Yale University. Stuart spent 1958-1959 in Italy as a Fulbright Fellow, the first of several extended European stays that included a Haskell Fellowship in Rome in 1963 and several years living and writing in Belgium and Italy in the 1980s. Stuart wrote numerous articles, book chapters, and books on health policy, higher education, cross-cultural understanding, men's issues,



friendship, and literary theory; he professionally edited and coached many authors. His varied career also included positions as professor at UC Berkeley and Rutgers University; the first Vice President of Development at Esalen Institute, Big Sur, CA; and founding President of The

Institute for the Study of Humanistic Medicine, San Francisco, CA. Recent work focused on introducing Share The Care, a grass-roots caregiver support model, to Monterey County. Predeceased by his parents, Irving Miller and Annette, his second wife, Dr. Sukie Miller, and his last wife, Eleanor Cox Miller, Stuart Miller is survived by his sister Sally Peretz of Long Island, New York and his son, Antony Scott, of Anchorage, Alaska. Warm, intelligent, charming, and with a great sense of humor, Stuart will be missed by his family, friends and colleagues. A celebration of his life is scheduled for Sunday, September 28th at 11:00 AM, the Old Whaling Station, (back of) 99 Pacific St. & Scott St., Monterey, CA. Memorial gifts are suggested to Share The Care (STC) - c/o CCHAS, STC fiscal agent, P. O. Box 1931, Monterey, CA 93942.

We have such an uncanny ability to find the perfect house, some clients call us the house-whisperers.



Preferred Properties
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712 | www.cpphomes.com



AFRP Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT
 www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org • 831-33-0722

Pause for Paws!
 This handsome and friendly 4-year-old tabby has made a wonderful recovery after being injured in a car engine. A large patch of skin and fur was torn off by a fan belt, but he has healed beautifully. Paws loves lap time, chicken treats and bird-watching from a safe, indoor windowsill.
Meet Paws at our Pet Food Express Adoption Center located at 300 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel, CA



Meet adoptable, and adorable, cats and dogs at the AFRP Adoption Center located at 560 Lighthouse Ave in Pacific Grove.
 Sponsored by: **Passionfish** food from the heart
 Dinner from 5pm Daily
 701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove 655-3311 www.passionfish.net



Passionfish
 food from the heart
 Dinner from 5pm Daily
 701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove 655-3311 www.passionfish.net

Sponsor an ad and help AFRP cats and dogs! Call AFRP at 333-0722 for info.

JUSTICE

From page 30A

accident in 1978. His car had a stuck throttle; it catapulted off the Corkscrew, flew several hundred feet, and crashed into a hillside. Remarkably, he returned to racing the next year. That level of danger is why Justice never seriously considered racing as a career. "My dad didn't encourage me — he'd lost too many friends." He pointed out that when Dale Earnhardt was killed in 2001, it was a great shock to fans; however, in the sport's early days, it wasn't unusual to lose ten drivers of Earnhardt's stature in one year.

Through race car sponsorships, however, Justice said he's had the opportunity to ride — safely — in many high-performance vehicles. "I've been blessed. I'm very, very thankful for what I've been able to experience," he said. He owns a private museum in Duarte with over 100 cars, including drag cars, Indy cars, and vintage stock cars. "It's very eclectic; I think I have automotive ADD," he said.

And what does the eclectic collector drive? "I have a Ford Expedition, but my main car is a 2010 Porsche 911 Turbo."

And, although Justice calls the automobile "one of the greatest inventions of mankind," what he values most is relationships. "The people I've made friends with have been the

richest experience of my life," he said. "With friends, you create memories." We hope he continues to create them here, for himself and for the fans at Concours on the Avenue.

Is something newsworthy, fascinating or just plain worth bragging about happening at your real estate office? To see it in print here, please email emgiuliano@gmail.com.

EDUCATIONAL WORKSHOP

Managing Health Care Expenses in Retirement:

What Baby Boomers Need to Know About Medicare and Long-Term Care

Now is the time to start planning for health care expenses in retirement. Find out what you need to do to obtain the coverage you need and protect against rising costs.

This workshop is purely educational. No specific insurance or investment products will be discussed.

Hosted By: Nan Lesnick - Wealth and Income Strategies

Date/Time: Friday, August 22, 2014, 11:30 AM - 1:00 PM

Location: Monterey Civic Club-The House of The Four Winds
540 Calle Principal, Monterey, CA 93940

RSVP: To reserve a spot call Melissa at (831) 656-0236 or e-mail melissa@nanlesnick.com

Disclosures: Nan Lesnick is an Investment Advisor Representative with and Securities and Investment Advisory Services offered through Transamerica Financial Advisors, Inc. (TFA) member FINRA, SIPC and a Registered Investment Advisor. Non-Security products and services are not offered through TFA.

European Jewelers Invites You to the

Sydney Lynch TRUNK SHOW

August 12 ~ 12 Noon - 5pm
August 13 ~ 11am - 5pm



205 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 831-624-3555

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

What to do if you smell gas

Natural gas is colorless and odorless. So as a safety precaution, PG&E adds a sulfur-like odor to natural gas to help people identify gas leaks.

If you smell gas, open windows and doors and get everyone out of the building. Using a phone away from the building, call 911 first and then call PG&E at 1-800-743-5000.



To learn more, visit pge.com/safety

RECORDS

From page 15A

requests and the amount in legal fees it cost the city to comply with the queries — information Shapiro said should have been easy for the city to compile.

Instead of giving Shapiro the records, though, Carmel gave itself two extensions to comply with the request. The first was July 21 when city administrator Jason Stilwell — quoting the Government Code that permits cities to request extensions — informed Shapiro that Carmel would need more time to “search for, collect and appropriately examine a voluminous amount of separate and distinct records,” and to determine whether the documents were, in fact, “disclosable public records.”

Stilwell said the city had expected to make its determination no later than Aug. 1. On

that day; however, interim city clerk Lori Frontella told Shapiro that Carmel would need even more time to comply with the request and cited the same reasons. This time, the city set a date of Aug. 15, the group contends.

But by late Thursday afternoon, the city had provided Shapiro all of the documents — about 80 public records requests in all. They also gave him the data on the amount of tax dollars the city spent to comply with the requests. City attorney Don Freeman reached a deal with Shapiro to pay him \$435 in court costs and \$1,800 in attorney’s fees. In exchange, Shapiro will drop the suit.

Shapiro said he will donate the \$1,800 to The Carmel Foundation “for the fine work that it does.” “This was never about money, it was about open government and making the city follow the law or pay the consequences,” he added.

Mayor Jason Burnett acknowledged that

the city’s response to public records needs a lot of improving, and he pointed to the city council’s Tuesday decision to modify the PRA policy, which, among other things, allows the city clerk or others at city hall to comply with PRA requests on the spot with little wait time. If there are redactions or information that need to be withheld, Freeman is tasked with either signing off on the requests or making a determination that the information can be released.

“My interest is ensuring that the revised policy works right,” Burnett told The Pine Cone.

Shapiro maintained in the lawsuit that the city’s delay in complying with the Public Records Act was a “stalling tactic” that lacked legal justification and violated the law.

In speculating as to Carmel’s motive in withholding the information, Shapiro had

said he believed officials did not want to disclose how the city responded to the six-months’ worth of PRA requests his clients requested.

“I have doubts that the City of Carmel is following the Public Records Act with any great frequency,” Shapiro said Thursday before the agreement was reached. “And the best way to determine whether it’s playing straight is to look at the requests [the city has] received and by looking at its responses.”

The lawsuit also took issue with the two extensions the city filed. The PRA requires agencies to respond to public records requests within 10 days, and in “unusual circumstances,” grants an extension to comply with requests. However, the law mandates “that no notice [of an extension] shall specify a date that would result in an extension for more than 14 days,” Shapiro said.

You never know what you will find...
...at the Central Coast’s largest antique mall



- Sports Memorabilia
- Jewelry
- Vintage Tools
- Home Furnishings
- Records
- Garden Decor
- Collectibles

free parking available!



Like us on facebook!

Mon-Fri 10 am - 5:30 pm • Sat 10 am - 6 pm • Sun 10 am - 5 pm

471 Wave Street, Monterey • (831) 655-0264 • www.canneryrowantiquemall.com

REAL ESTATE WITH STYLE




KORD LAZARUS | 831.915.1905
 kord@carmelrealtycompany.com




Natalie Baroni

VENUS
 Emerging from the Sea
 Diamond, Ivory, Coral
 and Pearl Pendant

d e b r a

**Debra C is Pleased to Announce
 Our Anniversary Celebrations,
 During the 64th Concours d’Elegance!**

August 11th - 17th

Join us for the Exclusive Unveiling of the
 2014 Natalie Baroni Jewelry Collection,
“Enchantment”

Meet Celebrity Jewelry Designer,
 Natalie Baroni In-Store

**For more information about our Gala Events, call
 831.624.9400**

Debra C
 129 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel, CA 93923
 Next to the Rio Grill

WWW.DEBRAC.COM

LETTERS

From page 28A

Fortunately, the previous city administrator had already been terminated.

Conversely, the positive results achieved to date by the new mayor, council, city administrator and staff are highly commendable. They refinanced the pension funds and achieved a one time saving of \$4.2 million. They established a hospitality improvement district and strongly supported passage of the sales tax increase, which has completely reversed Carmel's financial problem; fiscal year 2012-13 generated a \$1.1 million operating surplus followed by a \$500,000 surplus in fiscal year 2013-14. And Carmel now has an AA+ credit rating. Concurrently, various broadly read American travel magazines have awarded Carmel with these rankings: No. 2 Best Small City in America, No. 3 city in the world for romance, No. 6 travel destination in the United States and No. 7 best American city for foodies!

In organization management, it is objectivity and results that count, not emotions, bias and subjectivity.

Bob Jenkins, Carmel

Now what with McInchak?

Dear Editor,

Now that IT manager Steve McInchak has been exonerated, the public learns that forensic computer examiner Mark Alcock was paid \$273,486 from taxpayer's funds. Interestingly, Alcock himself initiated the accusations against McInchak, and now reaps the benefits after finding no evidence of wrongdoing. Government at its finest.

I would not be surprised if some of the ill-gotten gain finds its way into the mayor's campaign coffers or donated to aspiring politicians he supports. This is the typical Chicago style of politics. Never let a crisis go to waste, especially if the crisis was a fabrication.

This episode is just another example of the true nature of government machinery. Most of those in the political/government sector are dedicated to living off the public while enjoying high salaries, pensions and benefits that the public rarely experience. But then again, government cannot survive without engaging in deception, corruption, unaccountability, non-transparency and inefficiency. That seems to be their job.

There was a time when government was there to protect rights, property and life. Now we have something that is a blend of Mussolini's Italian Fascism and Machiavelli's political expediency. Our government used to be about preserving justice, not the politicians' wallet.

Lawrence Samuels, Carmel

'Difficulty adjusting to change'

Dear Editor,

It is apparent that many of the longtime entrenched Carmel community are having difficulty with a new mayor and city administrator. The feeling, as expressed by some, seems to be that the operation of the city by the former city council and city administrator was preferred over that of the current.

The previous city council, headed by a longtime mayor, appointed the former city administrator, who served for many years. It should also be noted that the former council, finally after considerable public pressure and agreeing to an out-of-court settlement in excess of a half million dollars against the former administrator for sexual harassment, forced the retirement of the former administrator.

A new mayor is elected and a new administrator is appointed. Change occurs after many years. Employees find that they are responsible and accountable for the duties that they were hired to do. Some make it, and others don't. Those that don't draw the attention of the press that is already unhappy about the difficulty in obtaining documents or other information that was reportedly readily available under the previous administration.

Finally, a concerned citizen prepares a petition to terminate the city administrator. The Pine Cone prepares a front page story mistakenly calling the city administrator a city manager (or perhaps not understanding the distinction). The

THEATER

From 3A

selected Cody Anderson Wasney as the top choice.

The firm will "design plans and specifications, obtain building permits and assist in the preparation of bid documents for future construction activities," according to Friedrichsen's report. The triage phase will cost about \$46,000 to develop, and the second phase addressing longer-term rehabilitation and needed capital improvements will cost about \$68,530.

At the meeting, Talmage reminded Wasney the city's centennial is coming up in 2016, so reopening the theater is a top priority.

"It is a ferocious schedule," Wasney confirmed. "But we're committed to meeting it."

After the council unanimously OK'd the contract, councilwoman Victoria Beach welcomed Wasney.

"I want to welcome the architect to town and to tell him how very much is riding on this for us," she said. "You obviously already know that, but we are thrilled this is getting going, and our cultural heart is in your hands."

petition references a number of employees who have terminated employment and The Pine Cone's reporter supports the petitioner in that the mayor is misrepresenting the number of employees voluntarily separating from city service. The mayor reports seven but the petitioner reports 13. It is rather interesting that six of the 13 identified by the writer of the column either accepted another job, retired, or resigned, voluntarily. The mayor is correct is reporting the number of employees involuntarily terminated.

The new restrooms at the south end of the beach are finally being built. The Forest Theater, a safety hazard and liability for many years, has been shut down for repairs and upgrades, public works projects are being accomplished, and the mayor is assisting in leading the way to a long-term water supply. It is time to pull together as a community without private agendas and support the city council and city administrator.

William J. Woska, Carmel

'Unfounded greed'

Dear Editor,

We have lived and shopped in Carmel since 1992 and support the local merchants 100 percent.

The recent downsizing of the farmers market is a bummer to our family, as we can no longer purchase superior locally grown fruit (except for strawberries).

I discussed this with a friend who owns two businesses in Carmel. I was informed that even though there is nothing sold in the farmers Market that is competitive with his businesses, his receipts are down on Thursdays between 10

a.m. and 4 p.m.

I was not quick enough to point out to him that the additional traffic due to people drawn to a worthwhile farmers market could generate more business for him and other merchants before and after Thursday between 10 a.m. and 4 p.m.

Anyway, this decision is short sighted, narrow minded, generated from unfounded selfish greed, and just plain stupid!

The merchants need to think things through more thoroughly. Living in Carmel is more than just caving in to whatever makes the merchants happy. There are thousands of non-merchant citizens in the balance that need to be considered!

Mike Pierce, Pacific Grove

WHALES

From page 14A

lions. Whether they intend to or not, the sea lions are aiding the whales in their feeding frenzy, Black said.

"It appears the sea lions are benefiting the whales," she explained. "The sea lions go down and herd the fish together, which is attracting the whales."

As the swarms of anchovies move closer to shore, so do the whales, enabling photographers to capture images of them when they surface. "It's an exciting time," Black said.

California Highway Patrol spokesman Jaime Rios confirmed the whale watchers have impacted the flow of traffic along Highway 1 in Big Sur. He told The Pine Cone about 60 cars were parked in the vicinity of one turnout last weekend.

"People were parking their cars and setting up their cameras in the roadway," Rios said. "Verbals warnings were given. We advised people to move and most complied. If it continues to be an issue, we will start writing tickets."

Beautiful Gardens
deserve
Beautiful Pots

VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION
OF POTTERY GARDEN ART
TALAVERA POTTERY
AND MORE!

Tuesday - Sunday
2360 HWY 1
Moss Landing 95039
831-768-7557
potstopml.com

POT STOP

THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!

SUMMER SALE

The Alternative to Ordinary...

Add beautiful space simply and easily with a high performance Conservaglass Select Four Seasons Sunroom. Bring outdoor living space indoors year round and add value to your home.

Call for an appointment today or visit our show room at 600A East Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

Email: solartecture@comcast.net
Facebook: SolarTecture Four Seasons Sunrooms

Free in home consultation

BUILD the BEST
FOUR SEASONS
SUN ROOMS
Independently Owned & Operated
Made in N. America for over 30 Years • Independently Owned & Operated

831.646.5200
600A E. Franklin St., Monterey
www.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com

SOLARTECTURE
DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

Healthy Eyes for a
CLEAR VISION...
of what really matters

Philip J. Penrose, M.D.
Board Certified
Ophthalmologist

Jennifer K. Sablad, O.D.
Optometrist

Cataract Surgery With Premium Intraocular Lens Implants
All-LASER LASIK Using The Femtosecond Laser
Dry Eye Treatment * Glaucoma * Diabetic Eye * Routine Eye Care
Full Contact Lens Service * Wide Selection of Popular Frames

Eye M.D. On Cass & at Ryan Ranch
Committed To The Health Of Your Eyes

Call to schedule a consultation at either of our two convenient practice locations:

880 Cass Street, Ste. 105
Downtown Monterey
Ph: (831) 373-0183

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr., Ste. 201
Ryan Ranch in Monterey
Ph: (831) 324-4730

www.eyemdoncass.com



PACIFIC GROVE




southern mediterranean cuisine
 open daily - free parking
 evening dinner 5pm to close
 4-6pm sip + snack happy hour

831.920.2662
 542 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove
www.jeninni.com




**The Uncommon Consignment
 And Benefit Shop**

Come in. Hang out. Browse.
 Be kind to yourself. Surprise someone.
 Shop. Leave happy. Come back!

All Proceeds Benefit
 Alliance on Aging Programs

831.383.5030
570 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
 (under the bright blue awning)
 Open Tuesday - Sunday



**THREE STORES IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE
 NEW MEN'S CLOTHING & SHOE STORE**




Marita's Men's
 Stylish Clothing &
 Shoes for Men

158 Fountain Ave.
 831-657-0114

Marita's Boutique
 Everything for the Contemporary Woman
 Sizes XS - 3X
 551 Lighthouse Ave.
 831-655-3390

Marita's Shoes
 Stylish & Comfortable Shoes
 for Women ~ All sizes & widths
 547 Lighthouse Ave.
 831-373-4650

The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce Presents
DUBAI & SRI LANKA
 3 Nights in Dubai & 10 Days Sri Lanka



Visit:

- Jumeriah Palm Islands
- Negombo
- Lion Rock Citadel
- The World's End
- Yala National Park

\$4,958 pp/do

Jan. 22 – Feb. 5, 2015 | 12 days/11 nights
 Including transportation from Pacific Grove, all flights, transfers,
 excursions and entrance fees, hotels, and most meals

PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL
 593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
 (831) 373-0631 | CST# 1003488-10

FREE LEATHER UPGRADE*
 Saving up to \$500 per seat!

*July 1-August 18. See your sales associate for complete details.



Stressless
 THE INNOVATORS
 OF COMFORT™

Get more from your down time

Mum's Place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove • 831-372-6250
 Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun Noon-5pm
www.mumsfurniture.com


Luxurious Living at
Taft & Teak
 Hardwood Furniture & Home Décor



SUMMER SALE NOW ONGOING

581 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove
 P: 831 373 3801 Open: Tue-Sat
www.taftandteak.com


Announcing No Entry Fee



Canterbury Woods is a vibrant village of its own—a place full of camaraderie and vitality; where we enjoy each other as much as the wonderful local scenery. To learn more, or for your personal visit, please call 831.657.4193.


Ellie Clarkson, joined in 2003

My Life Here is
ENGAGING



Canterbury Woods
 Your place nestled on the coast.

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 canterburywoods-esc.org

Service is our 2nd language  A fully accredited, non-denominational, not-for-profit community owned and operated by Episcopal Senior Communities. License No. 270708224 COA #89 EPCW640-01 1012

*Call Meena Lewellen
 at 274-8590
 to place your ad
 Affordable rates!*



Taste Cafe & Bistro

Open Tue - Sat
 Lunch 11:30-2:30
 Dinner 5:00-9:00

**\$5 off Lunch
 \$10 off Dinner**

Your second entrée

Valid Tuesday-Thursday for up to 4 guests. Not valid on holidays, special events, take-out orders, sandwiches, or with other promotion.

food that pleases the palate



Full Bar • Banquet Room • Children's Menu
 1199 Forest Ave. • PG • 831-655-0324



Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 274-8652 or email
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

May-September - Beginning its 11th year, the Carmel Farmers Market at the Barnyard is open Tuesdays, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. during the peak of the harvest season, from early May through the end of September. www.montereybayfarmers.org

Aug. - Monterey Bay Antiques & Vintage Market is a once a month outdoor event held at the Monterey Peninsula College 980 Fremont St. parking lot A. Free admission and free parking. We feature strictly antiques and vintage merchandise from some of the finest sellers in California. Hours are 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. For more information visit www.montereyantiques.com or call (831) 648-7505.

Aug. 8 - Tonight from 5 to 7 p.m. the Carmel Plaza Summer Live Music Series features The IPOs, with dynamic singer and songwriter Joy Bonner, playing their high energy versatile music of soul, funk, R&B, classic rock contemporary music. Wine tasting is provided by Estancia Winery and tasty appetizers from Patisserie Boissiere. Event is free. Package \$15 for food & drink. Ocean Ave. & Mission St. www.carmelplaza.com/events (831) 624-1385.

Aug. 9 - Teddy Bears with Hearts and Local Fire Departments present Hearts with Fire FUNdraiser, Saturday, August 9, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. VFW Memorial Building, 90 5th Street, Spreckels, CA. Performances by The Firefly Band. Tri-Tip BBQ (\$12), silent auction, youth raffle, games, face painting, and prizes. www.TBWH.ORG, (831) 915-1112.

Aug. 10 - Canine Acutouch "Wellness Workshop" at The Raw Connection, 26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Carmel: Sunday, August 10, 2 to 3:30 p.m. Learn about this holistic, gentle, and easy "DIY" therapy for inflammation, anxiety, muscle spasm, as well as: Puppy Development, Performance Dog Conditioning, Age-Related Issues & more. \$20 POMDR donation. Register: (831) 626-7555.

Aug. 12 - Christie's Auction House Jewelry Appraisal Day. A Jewelry Specialist is available at Carmel Realty (3 SW Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea) Tuesday, August 12, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., for complimentary, confidential jewelry valuations. For an

appointment, please contact usjewels@christies.com or (310) 385-2665

Aug 13 - Join Galante Vineyard for an evening of Fine Wine & Hand-Rolled Cigars, August 13, 4 to 8 p.m. Master Cuban roller of Payne Mason will prepare your personal cigar for an evening to remember. Reservations required call (831) 624-3800 or email wine@galantevineyards.com for details.

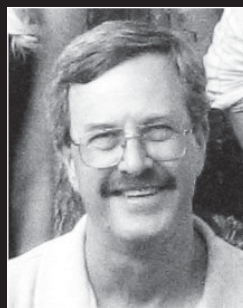
Aug. 15 - The 20th annual Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally will be held on Friday, August 15. Beginning with a line-up on Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove at 12 p.m. The Rally Drive will start at 4:30 p.m. Additional information about the rally may be obtained by calling (831) 372-6585 or online at www.pgautorally.org. Registration forms may be downloaded from the web site.

Aug. 16 - Celebrate Car Week at the Barnyard Ferrari Event, August 16, from 4 to 7 p.m. at the Barnyard Shopping Village off Highway 1 in Carmel. Enjoy Ferraris, fine wines and small bites, benefitting JDRF. For advance tickets or to learn more visit www.thebarnyard.com

Aug. 17- Introduction to Buddhism for Modern Living - Sunday, August 17 at 1 p.m. at Hacienda Carmel Community Center, near Carmel Valley Rd and Via Mallorca. SGI-USA (sgi-usa.org) is sponsoring an introductory meeting on Buddhism and your happiness. The meeting is open to all and will be held in the West Room at Club House.

Aug. 20 - Auditions for Youth Music Monterey County's Junior Youth & Honors Orchestra, Chamber Players, Brass Ensemble & Woodwind Ensembles, Wednesday, August 20, 3:30 to 8:30 p.m., by appointment only. Auditions held in the Music Building at Monterey High School. Register online at: <http://www.youthmusicmonterey.org/joinymm.php>. For more info: (831) 375-1992 or email office@youthmusicmonterey.org.

Aug. 23 - 3rd Annual Benefit for Hands to Help Seniors. Join us for an elegant evening of hope, Saturday, August 23, at the Carmel Valley Ranch. Cocktails, appetizers and silent auction begin at 5 p.m. Dinner served at 6:30 p.m., followed by dancing and live music. www.H2HS.org, (831) 212-2011.



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

www.terrymcgowan.com
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

PUBLIC NOTICES

T.S. No.: 2014-01829-CA
Loan No.: 7130896256
A.P.N.: 007-152-022-000

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

PURSUANT TO CIVIL CODE § 2923.3(a), THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION REFERRED TO BELOW IS NOT ATTACHED TO THE RECORDED COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT BUT ONLY TO THE COPIES PROVIDED TO THE TRUSTOR.

NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 12/29/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

Trustor: **Mary Moore, an unmarried woman**
Duly Appointed Trustee: **Western Progressive, LLC**
Recorded 01/05/2006 as Instrument No. **2006001119** in book ---, page--- and of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California.
Date of Sale: **09/10/2014 at 10:00 AM**
Place of Sale: **AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA**

Estimated amount of unpaid balance and other charges: **\$1,197,077.76**

WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, A SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE:

All right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under

and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described as

Note: Because the Beneficiary reserves the right to bid less than the total debt owed, it is possible that at the time of the sale the opening bid may be less than the total debt

More fully described in said Deed of Trust

Street Address or other common designation of real property: **2803 Forest Lodge Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953**
A.P.N.: **007-152-022-000**

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above.

The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: **\$1,197,077.76**.

If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse.

The beneficiary of the Deed of Trust has executed and delivered to the undersigned a written request to commence foreclosure, and the undersigned caused a Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for

paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on this property.

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call **(866) 960-8299** or visit this Internet Web site <http://altisource.com/resware/TrusteeServicesSearch.aspx> using the file number assigned to this case **2014-01829-CA**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale

Date: August 4, 2014
Western Progressive, LLC, LLC, as Trustee
C/o 30 Corporate Park, Suite 450
Irvine, CA 92606
Automated Sale Information Line:
(866) 960-8299
<http://altisource.com/resware/TrusteeServicesSearch.aspx>
For Non-Automated Sale Information, call: **(866) 240-3530**

THIS FIRM IS ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE

Publication dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 2014. (PC 807).

UNIQUE MARKETING STRATEGIES LOCAL EXPERTISE.

BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST
davidbindelproperties.com
831.238.6152

DAVID BINDEL • Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

ADD VALUE TO YOUR HOME WITH BLOWN ATTIC INSULATION



Adding proper insulation to your home can save you up to 30%* on your utility bills. Our trained installation crews are insured, skilled, and focused on safety. Ask about our Senior & Military Discounts.

CALL FOR A FREE CONSULTATION

**Full Service Dealer • In-House Service Dept.
Certified Installers**

CA LIC. #465440 • Open Mon - Fri 8a-5p



AMASCO COMPANY

45 North Main Street, Salinas • 831-757-1080

Pine Cone Classifieds

EMAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM OR CALL (831) 274-8652

ART & ANTIQUES

--- PURCHASING ---

Early Paintings &
Estate Furnishings
TROTTER GALLERIES
(831) 238-4631

BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates
Carpe Diem Fine Books
- NOW BUYING -
245 Pearl St, Monterey
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM

CARETAKER

EXPERIENCED CARETAKER
SEEKS HOME. 1-928-707-1379
8/1, 8/8

LOST

TINY TURQUOISE ENAMELED
MOTHER MARY PENDANT from
my late mother. (831) 375-0077.
8/8

GOLD CHAIN WITH 3 ZODIAC
METALS. Extreme sentimental
value. REWARD. (831) 659-4549.
8/8

GARAGE SALE



Place your
Garage Sale ad here!
40 words for \$35
email your ad to:

vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Carmel Pine Cone Classifieds
Deadline: Tuesday 4PM

AUTO FOR SALE

JAGUAR, 1983 XJS V12



Factory Black Metallic Paint with Black Interior.
88,000 original one owner miles.

This car was kept at our Pebble Beach home as a second car, therefore the low original miles. It was properly stored, serviced and maintained since new. It was purchased new, by us, at Monterey Jaguar. We hate to see it go, but we are downsizing and it is time to let this wonderful car go to the next owner. Please call with any questions or to make an appointment to see the car. The car comes with the factory rims and BBS rims on the car.

(408) 605-2492

Editorial

Hoping for healing

WITH PROTESTERS outside city hall (when was the last time that happened?), hundreds of signatures on petitions, lawsuits piling up, the city increasingly regarded as a political laughingstock, and polls showing that officials at city hall are held in very low regard, the mayor and the city council are continuing to act like all the controversy is no big deal.

The city council is making plenty of promises, coffees are being scheduled and committees are being formed, but all of that is just a Band-Aid.

The problem at city hall is that strangers have taken over the place — strangers who have no idea where this town came from, what it stands for and what it is supposed to be, and the delicate balancing act required to preserve it. Instead, they see it as just another city, where bureaucrats call the shots and citizens are called to heel.

If you don't have business at city hall, you may not have noticed the difference yet, but almost everyone who does certainly has.

From respected builders, to business owners, to lifelong residents, people who are closely involved in city affairs are asking, "Who are these people?"

Don't believe us? Then just take a look at the statement issued this week by the Carmel Residents Association — an organization that practically worshipped Jason Burnett when he ran for office and gleefully celebrated when he was elected mayor.

All that is gone now. This week, the CRA issued a statement about the controversy swirling around city hall that was truly remarkable for its tepidness. Not a word was said in support of Burnett or Stilwell; instead, the group just called for "lines of communication" to be "kept open for cordial discourse" and promised to "facilitate better communication between city hall and residents." You can put those words in the dictionary under "damning with faint praise."

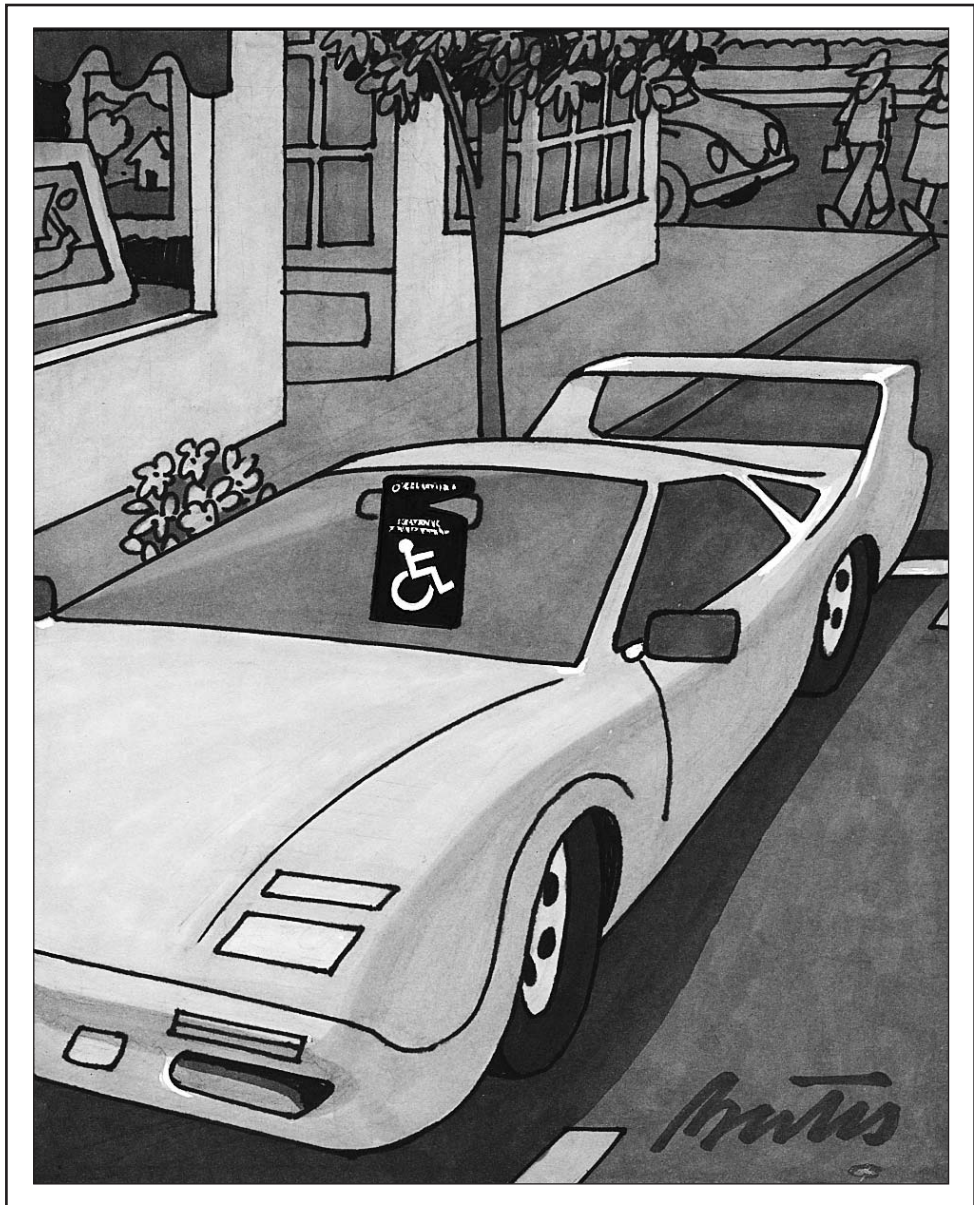
None of this had to happen, of course. Jason Stilwell didn't have to make all the colossal mistakes he's made, and the city council could have taken stronger steps to rein him in.

Unfortunately, the road has already been travelled. Humpty Dumpty is broken, and there's no way to put him back together again. The mayor and council are inexplicably determined to keep Stilwell on the job, which leaves everybody he's damaged simply left to cope.

Putting city attorney Don Freeman in charge of handling PRA requests is one major step forward, but forming a mayor's committee — which will probably just turn into a bunch of gladhanding — and having city employees start blogging aren't going to accomplish much. Unfortunately, until the next election rolls around all we can do is hope the sentiment behind those steps is sincere, and that secrecy, unfair treatment of employees and the Invasion of the Out-of-Towners will come to an end, and that as the years go by, things will slowly get better.

The council's action this week may be just a Band-Aid, but it's still possible for the wound they put it on to heal.

BEST of BATES



Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

CRA board speaks

Dear Editor,

The board of directors of the Carmel Residents Association read this statement into the record at the Aug. 5 city council meeting. This statement represents the board's position relative to the current state of affairs at city hall.

"The Carmel Residents Association believes that democratic processes require thoughtful, open conversations, devoid of emotion, without regard to personal friendships and alliances. Personnel decisions can be difficult and the public must be made aware of the constraints governing how those decisions are made and the procedures which must be followed. Further problems arise when procedures are not understood by the public. We must keep lines of communication open for cordial, thoughtful civil discourse.

The Carmel Residents Association stands prepared to assist in any way to facilitate bet-

ter communication regarding these and other issues between city administration and the residents of Carmel-By-The-Sea."

Barbara Livingston, Carmel

'Objectivity and results count'

Dear Editor,

My wife and I owned a vacation home in Carmel for 20 years; now we have been permanent residents for the last five years. Since living here, I have been active with the chamber of commerce and the city elections. And I have attended many of the council meetings and workshops. My current perspective is based upon having been a general partner for 25 years in a corporate crisis and turn-around management firm working in Silicon Valley and nationally.

The results of the previous mayor and council were dismal. The \$35 million CalPERS pension fund liability was just disclosed during her last term. Then the \$6 million "side fund" was correctly classified as another debt. The sexual harassment settlements involving the previous city administrator totaled \$1.1 million plus substantial legal fees for the city. Carmel's reserve fund continued to deteriorate, and there was no progress to identify and initiate significant new revenue sources. The deplorable state of Carmel's management and finances at that time is best exemplified by the deferred street maintenance that is still readily visible to every resident and visitor despite an accelerated remediation program. Based upon this negative performance, this is the mayor who should have been impeached and recalled with complete justification rather than being allowed to complete her last term in office.

See LETTERS page 25A

- Publisher Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production and Sales Manager Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
- Office Manager Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
 Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Advertising SalesReal Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)
 Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside, Sand City
Meena Lewellen (274-8590)
- Obits, Classifieds, Service DirectoryVanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Advertising Design Sharron Smith (274-2767)
- Office Assistant Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- Employees can also be emailed at firstname@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 100 No. 32 • August 8, 2014

©Copyright 2014 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

The wisdom of the ages — and it's all at your fingertips

WHEN IT comes to news, you're wasting your time reading this newspaper or watching the 6 o'clock news on TV.

The Internet has everything you need to know — because it's all about the clicks, baby.

To prove it, we've culled the Top 20 news links about Monterey County from our favorite social network sites:

■ A mother drove her child to Santa Catalina School without her uniform. What happens next will blow you away.

beyond the realm

By JOE LIVERNOIS

■ Six totally amazing things said in Carmel that only people from Carmel will understand!

1. "The city administrator needs to leave."
2. "Aren't we precious?"
3. "Your dog dish is empty."
4. "Would you kindly remove that tree? It's impacting my property values."
5. "Could you direct me to the nearest Eastwood?"
6. "You might mistake them for sluts and whores."

■ Spend a weekend in Monterey County and earn 40,000 bonus miles on your Capital One Venture card.

■ This kitten from Pacific Grove might look cute and cuddly, but what she does to a pit bull will reduce you to tears. Share if you agree.

■ Repost when you find the mistake: 123FORA56789.

■ The person who shared this with me said "this won't go viral because it's mostly about cute kids in Monterey" — and I wanted to punch something.

■ Five totally random facts about Pacific

Grove that will have you asking for more!

1. The sale of alcoholic beverages was prohibited within the city limits until 1969.

2. Pacific Grove maintains a small city park known as the "Elmarie Dyke Open Space."

3. Less than 7 percent of its residents are between the ages of 18 and 24, compared to 12 percent in Salinas.

4. Pacific Grove calls itself "America's Last Hometown."

5. John Denver spent time on Pacific Grove's shores.

■ Make your voice heard!

Sign the petition to stop the secret tax on fracking on the Big Sur scenic highway over viewsheds of the marine sanctuary to honor coastal protection week while the do-nothing

Congress vacations and President Obama signs an executive order to offer reverse mortgages to children of undocumented immigrants.

■ Meme: "I have no idea what they're doing in Prunedale these days, but I think it's a travesty." — Sen. Bernie Sanders (I-Vt.)

■ A miracle? Stare at this picture for two minutes, then stare at the dot to the right and you will be surprised by a vision of St. Junipero Serra.

■ Kim Kardashian stunner: She's never heard of Sand City.

■ Click "LIKE" for a chance to win six-dozen golf balls with the King City Country Club logo.

■ Help me get 1 million likes on this video of a moron driving his father's Maserati Ghibli off the rocks at Lovers Point.

■ Can you name a Monterey County city that doesn't have an "e" in its name? I'll bet you can't.

■ Steamy "Fifty Shades of Grey" trailer premiered in Salinas and you won't believe what happened next.

■ Watch how sanctimonious liberals in

Seaside react when a conservative sucker-punches them in the groin with a baseball bat.

■ This guy crawled out of his kayak to pet a cute little otter in the Elkhorn Slough. He certainly didn't expect what happened next!

■ Fifteen maps and six charts that explain Cannery Row's history!

■ Read it now: How the sassiest boy in Monterey County became a county supervisor.

■ Which Monterey County celebrity are

you?

1. Some hoodlums are on your lawn. How do you confront them?

2. You think you might know where Osama bin Laden might be hiding. Do you send in the Navy SEALs?

3. Brian Wilson calls. Do you agree to participate in The Beach Boys reunion?

4. You've won the Nobel and the Pulitzer for your novels, so why do the New York critics hate you?

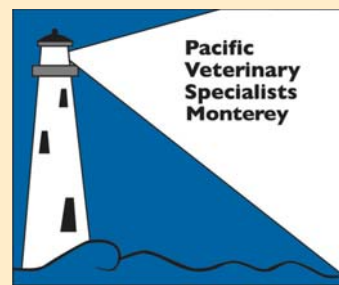
5. You've done the Hollywood thing but now you prefer the company of dogs.



Dr. Katherine Doerr joined Pacific Veterinary Specialists in August, 2013. We are happy to offer a dermatology service for our clients in our Monterey and Capitola locations. With the many allergens on our peninsula, she is available to help alleviate that chronic itchiness!

Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey

...Is Proud to Announce our new Dermatology Service



Our Monterey location offers the same quality service you have come to rely on in Capitola for over 14 years.

Dr. Theresa Arteaga, DVM, DACVIM
Oncology

Dr. Mandi Kleman, DVM, DACVIM
Cardiology

Dr. Merrienne Burtch, DVM, DACVIM, SAIM
Internal Medicine Specialist

Dr. Katherine Doerr, DVM, DACVD
Dermatology

(831) 717-4834

Tues-Thurs • 8am-5pm

2 Harris Court Suite A1 • Monterey, CA 93940

www.pacificveterinarianspecialists.com

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

BARRON'S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA*



FORD FINANCIAL GROUP



Putting Your Wealth to Work for You....

At Ford Financial Group, our clients are always our sole focus. As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Call our dog friendly office today for more information or to schedule a consultaion.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®
President
CA Insurance Lic# 0727203

2NW of Lincoln on 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
P: 831.626.4168

Fig Garden Financial Center
5260 N. Palm, Suite 221
Fresno, CA 93704
P: 559.449.8690

info@FordFG.com | www.FordFG.com | TF: 858.449.8669

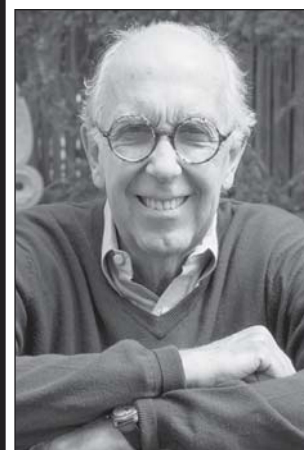
The Wealth Managers of the Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities and advisory services are offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.

*June 2006–2013; based on advisor's assets under management, revenue, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work.

BROCCHINI RYAN

A Local Knowledge Business

To make smart real estate decisions, take advantage of our incisive reports at www.carmelabodes.com or scan this code. For a free market analysis, call us.



We know the market!

Paul Brocchini
831.601.1620



Mark Ryan
831.238.1498

www.carmelabodes.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Doing Justice at the big car show on Ocean Avenue

ED JUSTICE Jr. has been the voice of Concours on the Avenue since its inception in 2007. As the event's emcee, he's been able to share his passion for and knowledge about automobiles with fellow enthusiasts. The Southern California resident first visited Carmel in 1972. He'd had his driver's license for about a year, and drove from Los Angeles to Monterey and back. In 1973, he returned with his family and

uncles started Justice Brothers Racecar Repair and Fabrication in the early 1940s as a part-time business. According to the company's website, they sold their first race car in 1946 and invested the profits in the motor-oil business. Over the years, the business grew exponentially, and Justice Brothers became a major player in auto racing. They've sponsored cars in races from the Indy 500 to NASCAR. Justice became CEO of the California company more than 25 years ago, carrying on the family's tradition.

If motor oil was in Justice's blood, he also knew there was velvet in his voice. "People always asked if I was going to be on the radio," he said. He once worked as a professional magician and loved entertaining, so radio was a natural fit. Given his in-depth automotive knowledge, it seemed inevitable that he'd find himself hosting Road & Track Radio, Car and Driver Radio and Motor Trend Radio at various times, as well as reporting for MSNBC.

Sharing that knowledge and his sense of humor at Concours is something Justice clearly enjoys. "There's a long list of amazing vehicles that have been at this show — and it's great, because it's free to the public!" he enthused. He said that while his wife is as excited about cars as he is, he knows that many women who accompany their husbands to the event spend quality time shopping. "When I see a couple walking together and the woman has a lot of shopping bags, I like to interview the guy to see if he knows what's in them — especially if they're Tiffany blue," he joked.

This year's lineup (of cars, not shopping bags) includes multi marques from 1940 through 1973, and Porsches and Ferraris through 1989. The officials and judges at the Aug.



Ed Justice interviewing a participant on the judging stand at the Concours on the Avenue.

12 event will receive copies of Justice's new book, "Follmer: American Wheel Man," about legendary driver George Follmer, whose history at Laguna Seca involved a near-fatal

See JUSTICE page 23A

Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

future bride to see one of his family's cars race at Laguna Seca. His love affair with Carmel — and races at Laguna Seca — brought him and his wife back frequently after that. "My wife's birthday falls during the same week as Concours," he said. "I always take her to Grasings for dinner." He figures they've been staying at the Cypress Inn for at least 20 years.

His history with Concours began when longtime friends Doug and Genie Freedman, who founded the event, invited him to emcee. His admiration for the couple is expansive. "They're detail-oriented people who would never do anything that was second best," he said.

Justice doesn't seem to do anything halfway, either. Motorsports are in his genes. As he put it, "I was born into a family that was writing automotive history." His father and

MARY BELL'S CARMEL & PEBBLE BEACH PROPERTIES



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,495,000
www.1448PadreLane.COM



CARMEL | \$2,295,000
www.MonteVerde4SW13th.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,950,000
www.3237-17MileDrive.com



MARY BELL

831.595.4999

marybell@carmelrealtycompany.com

CalBRE #: 00649274



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



The Best of Home & Garden

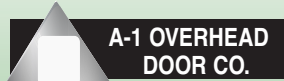
*Courtesy
& Integrity*

With over 38 years experience in garage doors and openers, gates and gate openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.



We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED



(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821
www.aonedoor.com

State License # 292606



Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties in California Since 1969



CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING

COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

(831) 624-5361

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Best Electrician
2008 - 2009 -
2010 2012 - 2013

MARCH

From page 1A

ago, she said, and she grew up playing in the public works yard and considering his coworkers her family.

“This is a place that he loved. So you can imagine that when I got the news that my father was fired I was baffled, to say the least,” she said. “He was let go in a way that really didn’t have explanation.”

She implored the council to start honoring its employees again, and told how her father received, and treasured, the key to the city when he returned from a tour as an Army National Guardsman in Iraq in 2005.

“You can imagine how hard it is to look at my hero and try to understand why his legacy ended so abruptly,” she said.

Other residents spoke about spending, secrecy and the issuing of contracts.

“While I supported you during elections, I now could not be more disappointed with your performance,” Sarah Berling, sister of former Mayor Sue McCloud, told Burnett and the council in an email. “It seems to me that you are incapable of listening to the many people who are unhappy with Jason S., and, of course, with the council also.”

Berling also said some people didn’t sign the petition out of fear.

“You need to add 70 to 100 more names representing those who feared retaliation if they signed. These were business people, contractors, real estate agents and those who needed to work with the planning department, which has taken on a bad reputation,” she said. “This certainly says something about the flavor of the city staff.”

Resident Mike Rianda, who has been contending with a mysterious water leak flooding the crawlspace under his home for more than three months, criticized officials for making no effort to help solve the problem.

“I’ve had a water leak at my house for 92 days, and no one from the city has contacted me,” he said. “I don’t know what the city can do for me.”

Some support

Polls conducted by The Pine Cone and The Monterey Herald show that public displeasure with Stilwell is very high (see related story), and during the council meeting, no one from the public offered praise for Stilwell or said the council is doing a great job running the city. But members of the Carmel Residents Association, including President Barbara Livingston and board member Roberta Miller, avoided the assembly outside city hall and have not called for Stilwell’s resignation. Instead, the CRA submitted a lukewarm statement saying it “believes that democratic processes require thoughtful, open conversations, devoid of emotion, without regard to personal friendships and alliances.”

The CRA implied some of the protesters don’t know what’s really going on: “Problems arise when procedures are not understood by the public. We must keep lines of communication open for cordial, thoughtful discourse.”

The position reflected a statement the council approved during a closed session that went on for hours Monday and was even continued to the next afternoon. Members evaluated the jobs of Stilwell and city attorney Don Freeman, and also devised a plan to smooth relations with the public.

“Though our staff takes great pride in its desire for a completely transparent, interactive, responsive and friendly government, we found that this kind of culture is not yet fully in place,” Burnett told those in city hall, before going on to say

POLLS

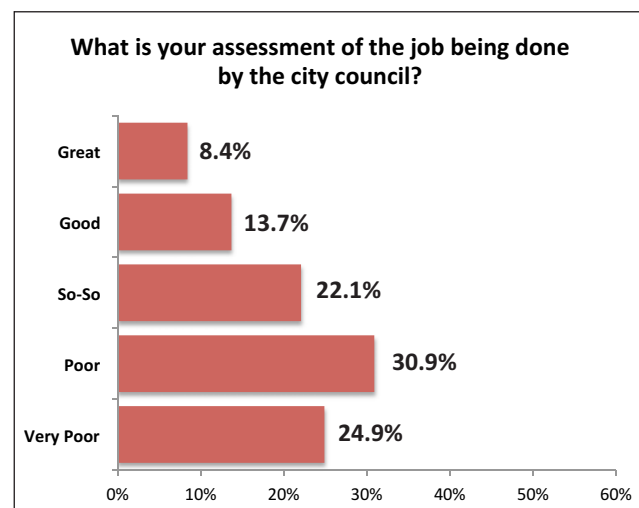
From page 1A

“poor,” and 24.9 percent said the mayor and council are doing a “very poor” job.

While the poll is not random or based on sampling, 252 readers participated, and Pine Cone polls in the past have been very accurate. It 2012, readers successfully predicted the results of an upcoming city election.

Meanwhile, a separate poll conducted this week by the Monterey County Herald on its website was also bad news for Carmel’s city government.

Readers of the Herald were asked, “Will Carmel deliver on its promise to be more community friendly?” As of Wednesday night, 91 percent of respondents answered that one, “No,” while only 9 percent answered, “Yes.”



the council decided Stilwell and another staff person or council member would be hosting “a weekly downtown gathering ... to better get to know one another.” The first was set for 9 a.m. at this week’s farmers market Thursday.

“Also, please invite him to your home or function to meet with you and your neighbors to discuss what’s going on in our village,” Burnett said.

Freeman, meanwhile, will be available “to speak at local meetings or even living rooms on topics of interest” — including for a chat over a cup of coffee at Il Fornaio set for Friday, Aug. 8, at 9 a.m.

Online, members of the city staff will start using blogs and other communication tools.

Burnett said the council understands people’s frustrations and is “grateful that our village does not suffer the problem of apathy that plagues so many others.”

“Our communication problem has gotten to the point where it has undermined this community’s ability to work on all the other wonderful things we have always worked on together,” he concluded, thanking everyone for their desire and efforts to be involved.

He also announced he is assembling a committee of former mayors — including Clint Eastwood — and community members of the mayors’ choosing, to help the council learn from the past and resolve some of the contentious issues.

“I would like to publicly ask whether Carolina Bayne would be willing to serve on that committee,” he added. “Many of you are here because of her raising concerns, and I think it’s important to work on those concerns.”

Bayne declined to give the mayor an answer from the audience, and on Wednesday, she told The Pine Cone, “Since I don’t know what the goals and objectives are, I can’t make a decision at this time.”

Council members also unanimously expressed their confidence in Stilwell, concluding he and Freeman “are serving the community very well.”

Despite the council’s determination to keep Stilwell on the job, Burnett acknowledged there are serious problems in the way the city is being run.

“We won’t go into the long list of achievements of this 3-year-old administration; those you already know,” he said, reading the statement. “Instead, we wanted to share with you some of the areas that we found needed improvement, and the steps we are taking to accomplish them.”

In addition to improving communication and transparency, he said, no outside law firms will be hired without Freeman’s approval, and performance reviews of Stilwell and Freeman will be conducted more often and always at the same time.

■ Council adds ‘community outreach’ to key initiatives for 2014

DECIDING STILWELL and his department heads need “time to get out into the community to listen and ensure we are providing high-quality customer service,” the council on Monday voted to add “community outreach” to its list of key initiatives for the year.

In order to facilitate that, Burnett said, some other tasks have to be sidelined.

“If we’re asking too much of the organization, it has consequences that our staff is not able to hear directly from the community as they would if they had more opportunity to get out and less of a workload,” he said.

Burnett said the city’s upper management — Stilwell, administrative services director Susan Paul, public services director Sharon Friedrichsen, planning director Rob Mullane, police chief Mike Calhoun and library director Janet Bombard — needs to be in closer touch with the masses to get assurance they’re doing things right.

“We need to make sure the work we’re doing is what the community wants,” he said during the Aug. 4 council workshop. “That’s primarily the council’s responsibility, but we’re managing the city on a month-to-month basis, while staff is serving it on a daily basis.”

Carmel Residents Association President Barbara Livingston wanted assurance that meant talking to people who live here as well as people who do business here.

“Community outreach and customer service are extremely important. My concern is when staff goes out into community, they’re not just chatting it up with the business community but in some way making arrangements to talk to the residents, because the residents are very, very concerned about the state of the village,” she said. “The residents must not be overlooked.”

In order to allow Stilwell and his managers more time to get out and visit with the public, the council opted to shift some of its initiatives — like “revitalizing” the Scenic walkway and the entrances to Mission Trail park, and “coordinating a campus plan” for Sunset Center — into next year.

He also spoke of the unanticipated events that have occupied the attention of city hall.

“We didn’t know PG&E was going to blow up a house in town. We didn’t know the Forest Theater was going to be shut down,” he said. “So we want to take an opportunity to make a midyear adjustment and calibration in terms of what we want to accomplish by the end of the year.”

Council members favored putting off action on a full parking-management program, a trail plan, further work on the facility use plan, changes to the way Sunset Center is managed and the fate of Flanders mansion until 2015.

Other initiatives, including getting Forest Theater reopened, remain immediate priorities, the mayor said.

“What we are doing is rather than expecting all of this to be done in the next five months, we’re expecting it to be done in the next 17 months,” Burnett said. “We’re allowing more time for the completed work.”

The council unanimously approved the revised lineup, which also includes maintaining a leadership role in developing a long-term water supply (which Burnett said would be on the list every year until a desal plant is built), working on the shoreline and forest management plans, getting the first phase of the new IT plan completed, and focusing on “community beautification projects,” such as replacing old trashcans and making the medians prettier.

■ Council puts Freeman in charge of PRA compliance

REITERATING THAT the California Public Records Act should “be construed broadly in favor of public disclosure consistent with the law,” and putting city attorney Don Freeman in charge of all requests — instead of the Santa Barbara law firm that’s been handling them — the Carmel City Council on Tuesday revised its PRA response policy.

And on Wednesday, Freeman told The Pine Cone he will be holding a training on PRA fulfillment at city hall Monday, Aug. 11, at 10 a.m. He wants everyone with questions, including members of the public, to attend.

“It’s not going to be a lecture on the law — it’s going to be how we’re going to operate from this day forward,” he said.

If the event draws a crowd, that will be great, Freeman added, “because if anyone has a question, let’s get it dealt with.”

Ongoing troubles

For more than a year, the city has been plagued with problems complying with state law requiring disclosure of government documents to the media and the public. Last fall, The Pine Cone sued the city to obtain the resume of new planning director Rob Mullane. The city settled the lawsuit by promising to provide the document, and by instructing city staff to construe the Public Records Act broadly in favor of disclosure, but that promise failed to pan out when copies of emails between Carmel Residents Association President Barbara Livingston, Mayor Jason Burnett and city administrator Jason Stilwell were requested by The Pine Cone but were delivered with all meaningful information whited out.

Thomas Peele, a San Francisco Bay Area investigative reporter who requested salary information from the city described Stilwell as “incompetent or recalcitrant.”

Other cases arose, including failing to disclose contracts with computer consultant Mark Alcock, and claiming that agreements with a workplace investigator and an outside law firm were “attorney-client work product” and therefore confidential. Freeman ultimately intervened in that instance, ruling that the out-of-town lawyers or city hall staff who claimed those documents were confidential were wrong. Letters of engagement contain no sensitive information, he said, only hourly rates, requirements for reimbursement and other business-related details. He said the documents would be forthcoming, and they were provided this week.

In the future, however, it shouldn’t come to that, according to the revised policy adopted by the council Aug. 5.

“Whenever possible, public records/documents should be made available at the time of the request,” according to the policy, and the asker need not make the request in writing. “It is the goal of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea to respond to PRAs as quickly as possible.”

And, if a request can’t be immediately fulfilled, Mayor Jason Burnett said at the meeting, only then will it go through the rest of the procedures set out in the policy, starting with the request being forwarded to the city clerk’s office for processing.

“The intent is that any request be handled on the spot, if possible,” he said. “And only if that is not possible, for it to go through the rest of the procedures.”

Those procedures include notifying the city attorney of the request and logging it, referring it to the appropriate department head to fulfill it, and monitoring deadlines to stay within the 10-day requirement or ask for an extension.

Freeman will oversee all redactions and sign off on every PRA request, and necessary redactions will be explained.

PRA log

For nearly a year, the city has been tracking not just PRA requests, but questions journalists ask of city officials, such as the name of the new planning commissioner or the delivery date of absentee ballots, in a log provided in the city council’s meeting packet each month.

Sometimes, the items include time and costs associated with fulfilling the requests. For example, The Pine Cone’s April 1 request for copies of checks and invoices of five vendors in one of the city’s monthly check registers reportedly took 8.51 hours to fulfill at a cost of \$1,513, or \$177.79 per hour. The documents were provided on April 25.

And when attorney Neil Shapiro — who pointedly criticized the city’s cost estimates for fulfilling PRA requests — asked for a copy of city administrator Jason Stilwell’s resume and employment agreement, the cost to provide it was reportedly \$1,288 for 7.02 hours of work. Procuring the same information for administrative services director Susan Paul took 3.92 hours, for a cost of \$697.

And getting Peele the salary and compensation information for all city employees took 26.19 hours, for an equivalent cost of \$4,770 — a figure Peele called “BS.”

Preview ALL our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

apr-carmel.com

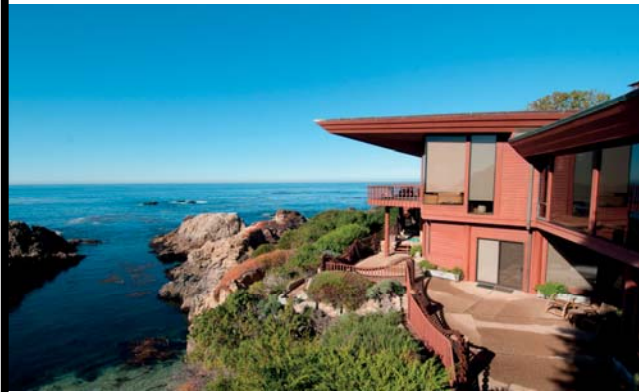


ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Carmel

Created by renowned architect John Marsh Davis famous for his "Forgotten Modern" design. Sited privately atop a 20 acre knoll, there are ocean and forested views, reflecting pools, patios & terraces, an artist's loft, library & theater.
5 Bedrooms ~ 6 Bathrooms ~ 8,000 SF \$12,500,000



Carmel Highlands ~ Located in an exclusive gated enclave with private beach access.
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Bathrooms ~ 2,683 SF
\$7,950,000



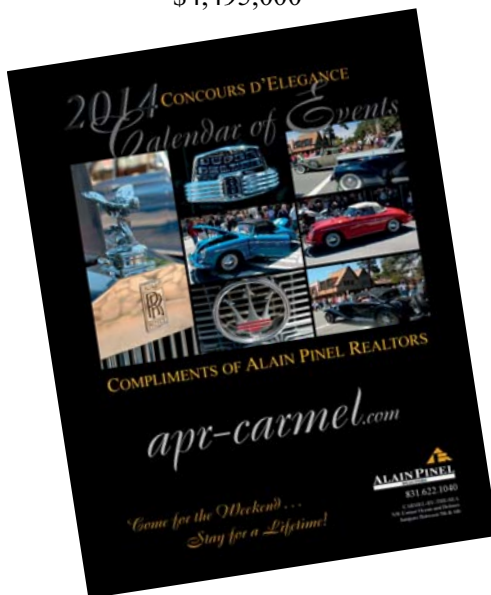
Carmel ~ Secure entry into a private courtyard. 180 degree views of Point Lobos and beyond.
2 Bedrooms ~ 3 Bathrooms ~ 2,250 SF
\$4,495,000



Carmel Highlands ~ Ocean & forest views with private beach access for residents.
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Bathrooms ~ 3,578 SF
\$1,850,000



Carmel ~ Completed in 2008 w/old world charm & modern conveniences. 4 Blocks from town & beach. 3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Bathrooms ~ 1,554 SF
\$2,098,000



Carmel ~ Fully fenced large corner lot with Carmel Beach practically in your front yard.
6 Bedrooms ~ 5 Bathrooms ~ 2,220 SF
\$4,995,000

Pick up your complimentary guide to all auto related events for the Concours Car Week at either of our two locations . . .

NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores -OR- Junipero Between 5th & 6th Avenue



831.622.1040



SECTION RE ■ August 8-14, 2014

More than 189 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

August 8-14, 2014



Open Sat & Sun 1-4pm

3455 7th Avenue, Carmel

Casa Bella is a truly spectacular Mediterranean Estate rebuilt in 2006 from a 1920's original. Exquisitely finished in the finest of materials and extraordinary craftsmanship without losing the lovely ambiance of the past. Huge living room; Very large dining room; Master on the main floor; Spectacular kitchen; Five fireplaces; Rare two car garage; Lots of storage; Incredible outdoor entertaining area. Amazing!!!

4 Bedrooms | 3.5 Bathrooms
4,483 SF | 15,681 SF Lot

Offered at \$4,775,000

CasaBellaCarmel.com



Judie Profeta

Owner / Broker

831.601.3207

jprofeta@apr.com

JudieProfeta.com.com

Lic.#00703550



Tom Bruce

831) 277-7200

tombruce.com



Annette & Tom Bruce



PEBBLE BEACH

2.4 ACRES ON THE 12TH GREEN
7 BED 7.5 BATHS 8300 SQ. FT.
\$22,000,000

3410 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California

Real Estate Sales July 27 - Aug. 2

Carmel

3315 Sycamore Place — \$710,000

Antoinette Sousa to Ross and Joan Kroeker
APN: 009-552-054

26475 Mission Fields Road — \$725,000

Candice Gregory to Diana Schumacher
APN: 009-522-038

Seventh Ave., NE corner of Forest Rd. — \$825,000

Satoru and Michiko Yashizato to OSBT Investments and Torres Hafnia West V-X LP
APN: 009-201-013

See HOME SALES page 6RE



OPEN SUNDAY 12-2
2779 15th, Carmel | \$1,995,000

3 BD, 2-1/2 bath Mediterranean, w/ views of Pt. Lobos, media room, wine cellar, 3300+sq. feet and much more!



LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

831.521.4855 (Lisa) | 831.574.0260 (Mark)

Dean-Duchesne.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL
Largest oceanfront lot available in Carmel with approved permits.
\$7,850,000



TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES

CaIBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990

TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

LOCAL KNOWLEDGE

GLOBAL CONNECTIONS



MONTEREY
Overlooking Monterey Bay is a home where...your dreams await.
\$3,495,000



BY AL SMITH

"CARMEL LEGENDS"

Everybody knows that Del Monte is the oldest golf course west of the Mississippi, actually dating from 1897. But can you guess the second oldest in this area? Pebble Beach? Cypress Point? No, that honor belongs to the CARMEL GOLF CLUB, a nine hole links measuring 2112 yards, spread over the dunes of Carmel Point. Its club house stood on a rise at what is now 14th Ave. and San Antonio, and it is still there! It's a small, shingled building, now used as a guest house by descendants of the founders, Philip and Laura Wilson. The course was opened a hole at a time in 1912, and the first official meeting was held Nov. 20 of that year at the Pine Inn. Memberships were \$20 a year, green fees 50¢ a day. The land was owned by the Carmel Development Company, which assured the Club by written contract that it "would not be sold in lots or otherwise till after the year 1915." Among the members was Dr. Clampett, which brings us up to date. The Club expired around 1920, and today nearly 300 houses stand on its abandoned fairways. Think what might have been!

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,950,000 | www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com



10 beds, 11+ baths | \$5,975,000 | www.HawkRidgeCarmelValley.com



5 beds, 4 baths | \$5,200,000 | www.SanAntonioCarmel.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$4,695,000 | www.2368BayView.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,550,000 | www.26294Carmelo.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,595,000 | www.UniqueCaminoReal.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,350,000 | www.Forest4SWof7th.com



5 beds, 4 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.RandallWay.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,850,000 | www.SanCarlosAnd2nd.com



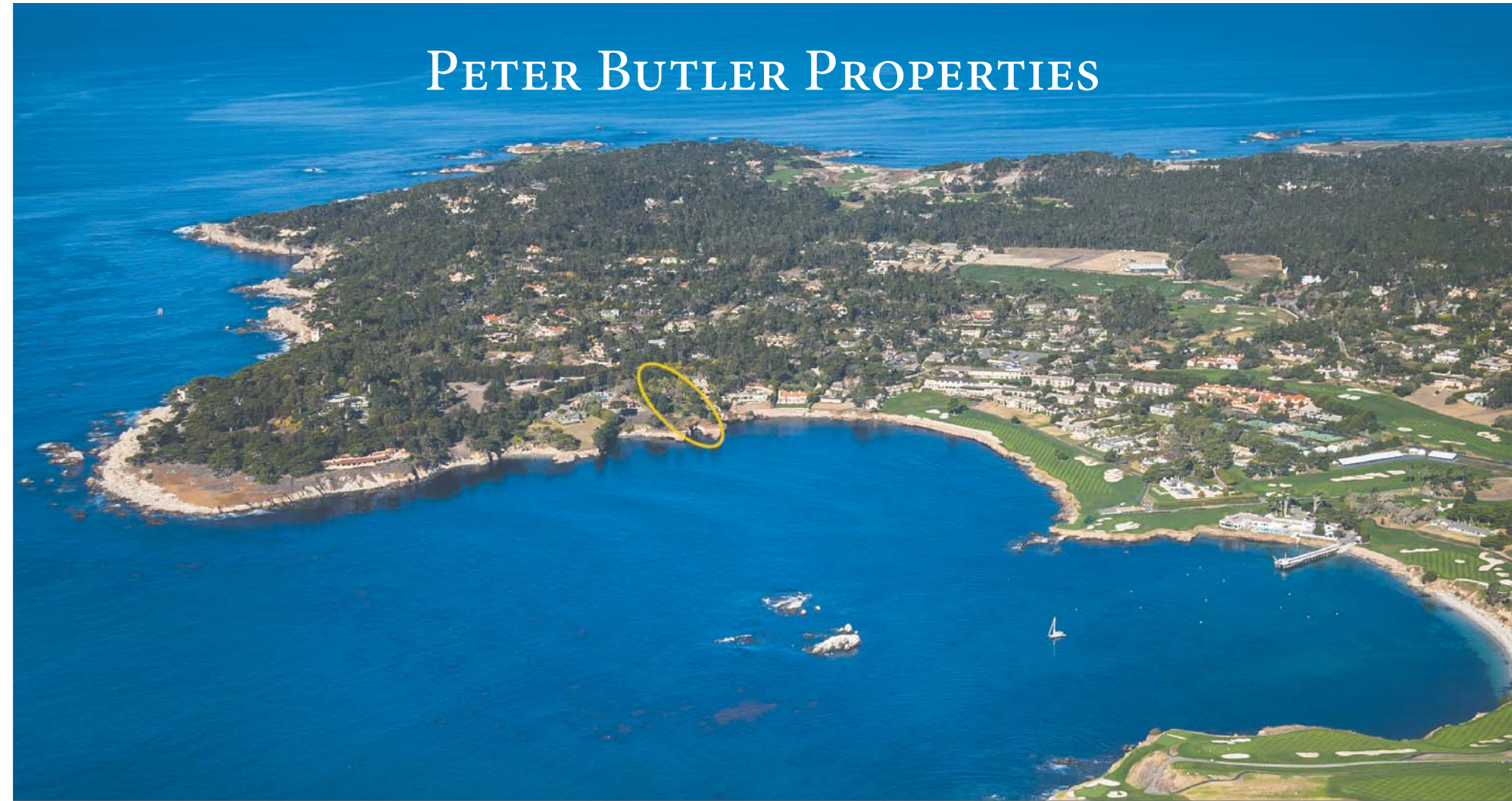
4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,895,000 | www.26183Mesa.com



831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER 100 YEARS

Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula
CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

PETER BUTLER PROPERTIES



SIGNIFICANT SALE | LISTED, SOLD AND CLOSED IN 29 DAYS
List Price: \$16,900,000 - Sale Price: \$16,500,000 | www.StillwaterCoveEstate.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 3.32 ACRES | \$7,950,000
www.3167DELCIERVO.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 BEDS, 4.5 BATHS | \$4,200,000
www.3106FLAVIN.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | 4 BEDS, 3.5 BATHS | \$2,650,000
www.2955PEISANO.COM



CARMEL VALLEY | 4 BEDS, 3.5 BATHS | \$2,975,000
www.8VISTALADERA.COM

PETER BUTLER | 831.277.7229 | peter@carmelrealtycompany.com | CalBRE# 01222453
Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach!



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$11,500,000 | www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$11,000,000 | www.1248Padre.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,900,000 | www.15thFairwayPebble.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | www.3106Flavin.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$4,200,000 | www.PBTownhouse14.com



5 beds, 4+ baths | \$2,995,000 | www.1281Lisbon.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,650,000 | www.2955Peisano.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.3149BirdRock.com

OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 3 full and 2 half baths | \$13,950,000 | www.RanchoDelEliseo.com



13 Acres | 7 beds, 6 baths | \$3,490,000 | www.ArroyoCanyonRanch.com

DANA BAMBACE
MARY BELL
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
JESSICA CANNING
MIKE CANNING
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI

LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER
CHERYL HEYERMANN

MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
KORDULA LAZARUS

STEVE LA VAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
TERRY PERSHALL

CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
DOUG STEINY
MARY STOCKER
JUDY TOLLNER
PAT WARD
RHONDA WILLIAMS

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER 100 YEARS



Exclusive Affiliate of
the Monterey Peninsula

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel (con't.)

26024 Mesa Drive — \$1,150,000

Richard and Marcia Murray to Marcia Hamula
APN: 009-273-009

Mission Street, SW corner of 13th Avenue — \$1,300,000

Private Mortgage Fund to Gwynneth Romano
APN: 010-162-030

Pine Ridge Way, NE corner of Forest Way — \$1,325,000

Jean Sonoda to Rune Olslund and Grethe Gansmo
APN: 009-202-022

24994 Hatton Road — \$1,615,000

Vaughn Feather and Darryle Pollack to Adrienne Herman
APN: 009-151-034

Carmel Valley

4000 Rio Road unit 7 — \$465,000

HSBC Bank to Wayne, Deryl, Hans and April Hess
APN: 015-541-007

3600 High Meadow Drive unit 12 — \$490,000

James and Gail Ellerbrake to James Fuller and Susan Gillilan
APN: 015-471-019

Carmel Rancho Blvd. — \$550,000

Jay Miller to Jack Britton
APN: 015-012-042

11625 McCarthy Road — \$641,000

James and Ethel Wood to Joseph and Mary Sortais

APN: 416-092-010

30 Rancho Fiesta Road — \$810,000

Brunilde Santiago to Steven Sherwood and Margaret Johnson
APN: 416-027-031

8 Buena Vista del Rio — \$812,500

John and Tetyana Duvall to Thomas and Kimberly Schnader
APN: 189-351-001

34 Rancho Road — \$815,000

Wedgewood REO II LLC to Timothy and Della Cass
APN: 187-151-001

27380 Schulte Road — \$875,000

Paul Eid to Kenneth and Catherine Griggs
APN: 169-181-047

See MORE SALES page 10RE



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4
Carmel | Lobos 2SE of 2nd
3 Beds, 2 Baths \$1,685,000



OPEN SATURDAY 12-2
Carmel | Torres 5SW Mountain View
4 Beds, 4 Baths \$1,995,000



OPEN SATURDAY 12-2
Carmel | 2nd Ave & Lincoln, NE Corner
3 Beds, 2 Baths \$1,649,000

SAM PIFFERO, Realtor
831.236.5389
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

“An Expert Who Gets Results!”

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2013 Top Producing Team for Sotheby's International Realty



Gin Weathers
Charlotte Gannaway
831.297.2388
www.WeathersRealEstate.us



PEBBLE BEACH

Call the Weathers Group about this and other discretely available properties.



Details...



Carmel-by-the-Sea. The family heritage. The Grandmotherland. Circa 1902. Focused. Quiet. Competent. Wise. Artistic. Respectful. Diligent. With a preservation bias.

Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 595-4070



Open Sat & Sun 2 to 4 - Monte Verde & 9th NE
“Mariposa” Historic Home with 8,000 sq. ft Double lot



Historic Carmel-by-the-sea Craftsman style Victorian era three bedroom two bath home on corner lot in heart of Carmel's Golden Rectangle. "One of the few homes from the early 20th Century conveying a strong sense of time and place and of feeling and association with early Carmel." \$2,475,000.

Bonnie Sunwood
831-915-6132
Bonnie@BlissbytheSea.com



Earl Y. Meyers II
831-601-9999
Earl@BlissbytheSea.com

Contact us for all your Real Estate

It's enlightening — and sobering — to have yourself appraised

IT IS not often I can link my column to a story in the front section. However, it's really easy to do when I write the other story. The story is about Slawinski Auctioneers opening a store downtown. I met Rob Slawinski several weeks ago when he set up shop in one of our local hotels. He was giving free appraisals to anyone who dropped by.

Rob is a personable guy with a wealth of knowledge about antiques. Listening to him appraise antiques reminded me of the TV program, "Antiques Roadshow." When she was alive, my wife and I watched the show on a regular basis. One night while watching, my wife commented that she would like to bring me on the show to see what I was worth.

I'm sure you are familiar with the program. It is a peripatetic garage sale. An affable bunch of collectors, eager for appraisals, tote in rare treasures such as a genuine whale bone corset worn by Elizabeth Barrett Browning, or an oversized shoehorn that belonged to Big Foot.

A certified expert in that particular field of collectibles queries the collector about the item, then proceeds to give a rather in-depth historical, craft, or artistic context to the antique, adding a very strong cultural element to the show. Often this is more than the collector wants to know, because he's nervously sitting there waiting for the expert to tell him he's just brought in the unicorn stall from Noah's Ark, and his

financial worries are over.

I've watched anxiously as people hauled in chiffoniers, dolls with porcelain faces that remind me of Anthony Perkins' mother in "Psycho," surgical instruments that belonged to Dr. Frankenstein, and very old toys that usually have some phallic significance. Most of the experts seem to be British, which always adds an air of authenticity to their opinions. After all, the Brits have had a running start on us at collecting old stuff.

The expert will thoroughly examine the chiffonier

and say something like:

"See these markings in the corner of the drawer? They're the initials F.S., which means this lovely piece of furniture was made by Fortesque Sniveleigh who designed furniture for Lady Godiva. See the long strands of blond hair in the hanging portion of the chiffonier? They could have belonged to m'lady herself — or to her horse. And all those dark spots could be cocoa stains from after she went into the chocolate business. I'd say this piece of furniture is worth somewhere in the neighborhood of three million pounds."

Whereby, the collector says, "Blimey, this means a new set o' choppers fer grand-ma-ma."

My wife enjoyed this show and loved the expressions on the faces of the collectors when they learned the old rowboat they brought in is really Admiral Nelson's dinghy.

One night she said, "I'd love to take you to that show to see if you're still worth anything."

I imagined her rolling me in on a two-wheel dolly, after rigor mortis had set in, of course.

"Well, this is an interesting specimen," the expert says. "How long have you had him?"

"Most of my life," my wife smiles into the TV camera. "More than 40 years."

"How did you acquire him?" Mr. Expert asks.

"A family I know had him for about 18 years, then threw him out."

"You were lucky to acquire him."

"Yes, in the beginning, I thought so, too," my wife says, "but, well . . ."

"Let's see," the expert begins his examination. "The red sauce on his chin tells me he's definitely Italian (he sniffs my chin), probably from Southern Italy, or perhaps, Sicily. The wine stains on his shirt seem very full-bodied, so I think Sicily is a good bet. What can you tell me about the fungus on his toes?"

"He came that way," says wifey.

"Good, good," says Mr. Expert. "See how the toes have a genuine mother-of-pearl look. And that's a most interesting nose. Tell me, has it ever been broken?"

"No, I don't think so, even though he was always poking it into places it didn't belong. It served him well, though."

"How's that?" asks the expert.

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

See GERVASE page 10RE

13390 CUESTA VERDE, CORRAL DE TIERRA | OPEN SATURDAY 2-4



Lovingly Maintained

Well maintained four bedroom, two and half bath, 2,225 sq ft home on a mostly use-able large corner lot of 0.53 acres in Corral de Tierra Oaks. The spacious living room overlooks the courtyard. Family room with fire place. Dining area. Sunny kitchen, 2-car garage. Patio off the master bedroom. Washington Union School District. Annual \$500.00 HOA dues includes a community swimming pool. Offered at \$745,000.



Ted Blocker
Broker Associate
831-594-2206



Maria Betts
GRI, Realtor
831-214-6718
www.mariabetts.com



*Going Above and Beyond
to Service
My Clients' Needs*

KatherineHudson.com

KATHERINE HUDSON

831.293.4878

khudson@apr.com
DRE#01363054



DAVID LYNNG REAL ESTATE

SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S *finest properties*



YANKEE POINT OCEAN FRONT
3 Bedroom | 3.5 Bathroom | Half+ Acre | \$7,249,000



SINGLE LEVEL OCEAN FRONT VILLA
5 Bedroom | 4.5 Bathroom | 4,570 sq. ft. | \$5,200,000



PASATIEMPO OCEAN VIEW ESTATE
3 Bedroom | 4 Full & 2 Half Bathroom | 5,585 sq. ft. | \$3,750,000



SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEW ESTATE
Main House + Guest House | 4,600+ sq. ft. | \$2,495,000



CARMEL POINT CHARMER
3 Bedroom | 2 Full & 2 Half Bathroom | \$2,295,000



FRONT ROW ON THE SAND
4 Bedroom | 3 Bathroom | \$1,895,000



OVERLOOKING THE 9TH & 10TH FAIRWAY
4 Bedroom | 3 Bathroom | \$1,299,000



38+ ACRE BOUTIQUE WINERY & OLIVES
2 Bed, 2 Bath Main House | 1 Bed, 1 Bath Guest House | \$945,000



CARMEL VALLEY ESTATE
3 Bedroom | 2.5 Bathroom | 3,069 sq. ft. | \$929,000

5 OFFICES ~ 130 AGENTS SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY AND SILICON VALLEY

Carmel-by-the-Sea
Lincoln between Ocean & 7th
831.624.1135 | DavidLyng.com



Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



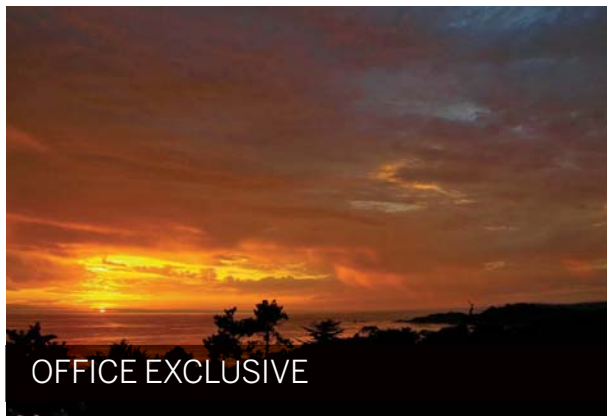
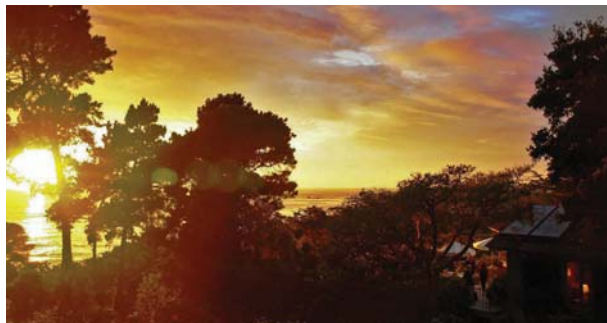
OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

PACIFIC GROVE | 222 19th Street | \$799,000

This 2BR/2BA remodeled cottage features an open kitchen, vaulted ceilings, recessed lighting throughout, engineered wood flooring & a large deck off master bedroom and guest bedroom.



Debby Beck 831.915.9710



OFFICE EXCLUSIVE

CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$2,800,000
Panoramic ocean views from this 4BR/4.5BA home, situated on 3 park-like acres. Incredible rose gardens and grounds, private well and just minutes to downtown Carmel. This beauty has been the home of Oscar-winning actress Joan Fontaine for the past 30 years.



Noel Beutel, Steve Beutel 831.915.0632



MONTEREY | \$850,000

Wake up to the sounds of waves and bay views only 55 steps from the beach. This lovely 2BR/2.5BA unit was remodeled with granite counter tops, hand made copper sinks & steam shower. Pool, gated community.



Sherri Yahyavi 831.521.9118



CARMEL | \$590,000

This 1,520 sq. ft. end unit has two master suites, two and a half baths, living room with fireplace, separate dining room, laundry room and two car garage. Views of the lake and hills.



Robin Anderson 831.601.6271
Mark Trapin 831.601.4934

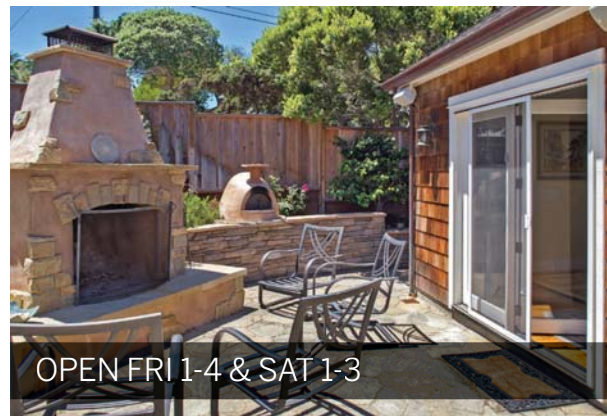


PEBBLE BEACH | \$5,790,000

Spacious Tuscan style estate with views of Point Lobos. Situated on an acre, this smart home features a top floor master suite. Theater, wine room, outdoor kitchen & elevator with a guest apartment.



Noel Beutel, Steve Beutel 831.277.1169



OPEN FRI 1-4 & SAT 1-3

PACIFIC GROVE | 1233 Shell Avenue | \$1,775,000

This two story beach tract charmer features 1,900+ sq.ft. of space with 3BR/3BA, filtered ocean views, outdoor fireplace & pizza oven. a short distance to the ocean and trails.



J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464
Jan Pratt 831.402.2017

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey

Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700

Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3



PEBBLE BEACH | 1211 Lake Court | \$1,349,000

This impeccably maintained 4BR/3.5BA split-level main home features French doors that lead to expansive decking. Located between Poppy Hills and Spyglass golf courses this home with guest cottage, is a must see treasure.

Deane Ramoni 831.917.6080



OPEN SUNDAY 2-4



CARMEL | 26271 Isabella Avenue | \$2,495,000

"The Prancing Pony", a newly built whimsical 3BR/2BA cottage on coveted Carmel Point. Three tiered patios. Gin Weathers, Charlotte Gannaway 831.297.2388



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,325,000

Enjoy white water views from the upper floor of this 4BR/3.5BA home. Two fireplaces & open concept kitchen. Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



CARMEL | \$1,799,000

Enchanting gardens & decks are featured from this 4BR/3.5BA home with oceans views & guest apartment. Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



CARMEL | \$1,199,000

This 4BR/3BA cottage features hardwood floors, gorgeous kitchen & just a block to downtown. Sam Piffero 831.236.5389

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



PACIFIC GROVE | 904 Beauford Place | \$972,000

Extensively remodeled 3BR/2BA home offers ocean views with great entertaining space both inside and out. J.R. Rouse, Jan Pratt 831.277.3464

OPEN FRI 1-3, SAT 1-4, SUN 12-2



PEBBLE BEACH | 3094 Bird Rock Road | \$919,000

This single-level 3BR/2BA home features a central kitchen with a circular floor plan. Fenced & low maintenance yard. Ellen Gannon 831.333.6244

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



PACIFIC GROVE | 405 Granite Street | \$825,000

Reverse floor plan with 3BR/2BA, peeks of the bay, vaulted ceilings, two fireplaces and low maintenance yards. Bill Bluhm 831.277.2782



MONTEREY | \$510,000

This 2BR/1BA ocean view fixer upper is located on an oversized lot with a huge eat-in kitchen. Tina Carpenter 831.521.0231

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4



CARMEL VALLEY | 54 Hacienda Carmel | \$329,000

This 2BR/1BA unit is located on the berm with great views of the mountains & greenbelt from the patio. Kathryn Picetti 831.277.6020

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey

Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700

Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700 | Monterey Ranch 831.625.2075

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.

Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.

JERRY JUMP

From page 7RE

“When we lived in Los Angeles, just before a smog alert, he would take so much fresh air into that nose he didn’t have to inhale again for a week.”

“Rather like a camel with water!”

“Exactly. Well, can you give me an idea what this old goomba’s worth?”

“Unfortunately, they’re a glut on the market right now, so I’m sorry to tell you he’s not worth very much.”

“My mother told me the same thing. I should have listened to her.”

“Is there a twin, perhaps? A matching set might be worth something.”

“No,” my wife says with resignation. “I guess he was right.”

“About what?” asks the expert.

“After they made him they threw away the mold.”

Jerry Gervase can be contacted at jerry@gervase.com.

MORE SALES

From page 6RE

Carmel Valley (con’t.)

10633 Hillside Lane — \$1,200,000

Robert and Dianne Flohr to Michael and Joyce Kapp
APN: 416-593-040

465 W. Carmel Valley Road — \$1,300,000

Institute for Developmental Processing to Matthew and Valerie Clark
APN: 189-021-001

Highway 68

321 Corral de Tierra Road — \$650,000

Randall Parola to Ray and Debby Borzini
APN: 151-031-008



3093 Hacienda Drive, Pebble Beach — \$2,900,000

22596 Veronica Drive — \$798,000

Donald Kayser to Marshall Braga
APN: 161-321-005

910 La Terraza Court — \$1,660,000

Stephen and Diana Worthy to Elliot and Toni Michael
APN: 173-074-041

Monterey

1100 Hoffman Avenue — \$327,000

Coryn Usher and Joel Knight to Marlys Eriksen
APN: 001-149-001

164 Via Gayuba — \$575,000

Hans and Maria Ruehsen to Neil and Shannon Gabrielson
APN: 001-231-013

923 Alameda Avenue — \$580,000

William and Elizabeth Crockett to Salvatore and Ann Ferrante
APN: 001-486-016

520 Ramona Avenue — \$592,000

Thomas and Mary Redfern to Satnam and Yashvinder Uppal
APN: 013-121-014

See ESCROWS page 17RE



RECENT SIGNIFICANT SALES

Highway 1
South Coast \$8,800,000

Calle La Cruz
Carmel \$4,600,000

Spindrift Road
Carmel \$10,500,000

Highlands Drive
Carmel Highlands \$5,000,000

Oleada Road
Pebble Beach \$4,775,000

Dolores Street
Carmel \$3,200,000



PAT WARD
Selling Oceanfront and Ocean View Properties

831.236.2268 | www.CarmelHomesbytheSea.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



dream houses.



arroyocanyonranch.com | \$3.49M



altacarmel.com | \$1.895M



lobosridgecarmelhighlands.com | \$3.9M



telaranawaycarmelvalley.com | \$3.9M



dreamhouseinthecarmelforest.com | \$12.9M

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

rhonda williams 831.236.5463 | williamsandtollner.com | 831.402.2076 judy tollner



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

From page 4A

Pacific Grove: Dispute on Gate Street became physical between a 15-year-old [who reported the incident] and his father.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Bag of jewelry missing from a San Antonio Avenue home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman turned in wallet she found on the beach near Pebble Beach.

Owner of wallet contacted and will be picking up the wallet up today.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suspicious person entered a Lincoln Street business and appeared to be "casing" it. Video surveillance shows the subject, but his intent is unknown. The subject then left the area in a van.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Responded to a report of a found dog on Torres Street. Citizen concerned for the dog's welfare due to sores found

See LOG page 14RE



Open Saturday 1-4 | 26247 Inspiration Ave, Carmel

Stunning custom modern home in exclusive and coveted carmel point! Just two blocks away from the beach...tranquility and paradise are yours; where ocean breezes meet divine sunsets. This dream home offers a plethora of amenities; open and flowing floor plan, formal dining room, inviting foyer, home office, spacious family room, enclosed mud room, 3 separate fireplaces, hot tub, and outdoor shower. Offered at \$3,200,000

4 bed | 3.5 bath | 3285 SF | mls #81416619

Horn Low

Broker/Owner

415-336-7106 | horn@pathmarkrealty.com

CA LIC 01896853



The Move to Pebble

In the Spring of 2013 we were referred to Stevenson School by some wonderful ladies. Thank you Rita Lewis and Mary Stocker. We visited the campus and our son applied. He was accepted and the door was open. And so ... we moved to Pebble Beach.

Real Estate Adventure

Having operated out of our Family Business in Lodi, California for the past 22 years and establishing a portfolio of clients, there were big decisions to be made. And so ... The Real Estate Adventure continued and we expanded to Pebble Beach.

I am addicted to the Ocean. Aren't you?

Do you know that it is only a 10 minute walk to the Ocean from my new listing on 2823 Congress Road? One offer already in, lots of showings and busy busy open houses. Hold on to your seats folks, the Real Estate Market is heating up.

2823 Congress Road ...

My favorite thing about the Congress Cottage is its mood. It changes from one room to the next. Entertain your guests in the beautiful formal dining room and cuddle up next to the fireplace on a Foggy-Cold Pebble Beach night, Add a little rain to the evening and it is perfection. Visualizing it yet? 3 Bedrooms / 3 1/2 Bathrooms / Built in 2006 and ready to move into! The Hickory Wood Floors are to die for. Don't be too late!

A big Thanks to everyone who came out last weekend to the Open Houses. It was my pleasure to meet your acquaintance!

On the works ...

Coming Soon to the Pebble Beach Real Estate Market! Walls are coming down and distinctive changes are being made in this 3 Bedroom, 2 bath, 2 Car Garage Home on a large lot. I will give you the address as soon as the project is complete ... First Clue: One of the Previous Owners left their Blue-Jay

Well Folks,

It is 7:30p.m. And I have to get this over to Jung at the Carmel Pine Cone, who by the way has been a pleasure to work with. Thanks Jung for everything. I am no where near finished for the day. Real Estate by moonlight ... Try it!

Shelly Sherman
Bennett Realtors

Real Estate since 1992

831-334-1667

bennettrealtors@gmail.com

Straight Talk
Common Sense
Solid Direction



It all started with one!

Shelly Sherman started 22 years ago ... with one client in Lodi, California.

The growth has been amazing!

Now relocated and establishing the same service in Pebble Beach

Call Shelly today for Private Tour!

YOUR VIEW



RARE LUXURY of... LOCATION ... LAND ... AND WATER TO EXPAND

A CARMEL COTTAGE LIKE NO OTHER

OCEAN VIEWS in 2 DIRECTIONS

- * POINT LOBOS on one side
- * WILDCAT COVE on another



SEPARATE GUEST QUARTERS

Imbued with the Exquisite



AND ...

its EXPANSIVE 3/4 ACRE also has a Separate, Non-Cal-Am, WATER CONNECTION



3/4 Acre. Ocean View L a n d.

Non-Cal-Am Water connection ...

THE CARMEL EQUIVALENT of THE HOLY GRAIL

Enjoy this Ocean view Carmel retreat - watch the whales; fall asleep lulled by the song of the sea. Or... use its ocean view land + rare private water connection to build a separate, larger, Custom Residence ... not constrained by the restrictions of Cal-Am service in Carmel & Pebble Beach. Romance+Rare Value, combined.

OPEN SAT + SUN 1:00-3:00

near the renown restaurants of the legendary Highlands Inn - just 5 minutes south of town at the intersection of Highway 1 & Highlands Drive. :| Or Call for a Private Showing :|



TRULY UNIQUE | \$3,600,000
PAIGE CROWLEY

831.601.9339 | BROKER ASSOCIATE

THIS COULD BE

Carmel and Pebble Beach ~ Ocean, Golf & Mountain Views



OPEN AUG 14-17 • 12-5 PM

▶ *Panoramic Ocean & Fairway Views*



▶ *Grand Yet Cozy Living Spaces*



▶ *2 Acres | 9,600 SF | 7 Bedrooms*



▶ *1568SonadoPebbleBeach.com | \$13,900,000*



▶ *Contemporary Design w/Ocean Views*



▶ *Exquisite Craftsmanship*



▶ *State of the Art Theater*



▶ *499AguajitoCarmel.com | \$12,500,000*



▶ *3.5 Expansive & Private Acres*



▶ *Ocean, Mountain & Sunset Views*



▶ *Exquisite Quality & Finishes*



▶ *3255MacomberPebbleBeach.com | \$7,900,000*



▶ *Perched Atop Signal Hill*



▶ *Whitewater views to Infinity*



▶ *3 Bedroom Suites*



▶ *1152SignalHillPebbleBeach.com | \$6,900,000*



LOG

From page 11RE

on the dog's head and that the dog was very dirty. The owner was contacted via the phone number on the collar. The dog was transported to the owner's home, and the owner stated the gardener left the gate open. The dog was returned to the owner with conditions of a veterinary check. The sores appeared to be pre-existing; photos taken. Followup will be conducted for veterinary care and dog license. Past loose-dog violations on file.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Hit-and-run traffic collision on Dolores Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject contacted for loitering on pri-

vate property on Mission Street and found to have a warrant. The 26-year-old male was arrested and transported to county jail.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint of teen youth group causing a peace disturbance on the property (front parking lot area on Junipero Street) during the evening youth ministries. Area check was conducted; units noted the children had returned inside the building to continue their ministry program (group singing). The youth group directors were contacted on scene and advised of the noise complaint. The directors took the initiative to close the room's windows to lower the sound of the teens singing.

Pacific Grove: Syida resident reported that his neighbor violated a restraining order by staring at him from across the street. A records check was made through dispatch and PGPD records. There was an amendment to the order showing that it was expired.

Pacific Grove: Several thefts and a vandalism from a business on Austin over the past several weeks. No suspect info.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to an injury-involved collision, vehicle vs. pedestrian, on Ocean View. One of the pedestrians was airlifted to the hospital, and the second pedestrian was transported to CHOMP.

Carmel area: Anonymous subject reported a man passed out in the street. The unconscious suspect was intoxicated and was in possession of stolen property.

Pacific Grove: Subject came in with a note found taped to his garage door on Junipero. Note writer is unhappy with the noise his vehicle makes at 2200 hours. Note is not threatening but does use unflattering words. Subject given ideas on how to mediate problem. Stated he was going to work on the vehicle over upcoming weekend.

Carmel area: Man exposed himself to his landlord and was arrested.

Carmel Valley: Carmel Valley business reported theft and forgery of company checks by an employee. Total loss value: \$5,500.

THURSDAY, JULY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Torres Street reported losing her wallet.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel P.D., fire department and ambulance responded to a medical emergency in the downtown business district. Patient transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported losing her coin purse.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported finding her boyfriend with a cord wrapped around his neck attempting suicide. Subject was contacted and placed on a 72-hour evaluation hold. He was transported to CHOMP.

Pacific Grove: Officers were dispatched to a family quarrel on Presidio Boulevard between father and daughter. Father's bedroom was cluttered with empty pill bottles, nonperishable food items, clothing and various furniture items, which made it difficult for him to open his bedroom door. Daughter was advised to contact adult protective services for additional resources. Information only.

Pacific Grove: Offspring reported their elderly mother has been physically abused by their father, causing injury. Woman made statement that a few days prior, during an argument, her husband injured her. Female still had visible bruising.

Pacific Grove: Theft of lanterns reported on Lighthouse Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a report of possible squatters at a Forest Avenue building that has been red tagged. A

See **SHERIFF** page 18RE



DOUG STEINY

- Over 25 Years of Experienced Real Estate Transactions in Carmel, Carmel Valley and Pebble Beach
- Top Producer since 1990
- Trusted, Focused One-on-One Relationships with Clients
- Deep Rooted Access to Personal Community Contacts

831.236.7363 • doug@dougsteiny.com • www.dougsteiny.com

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913



Rare opportunity to own a home with Carmel River access



27215 Meadows Road, Carmel | 4 bed, 4 bath | \$1,950,000

Level 1+ acre, includes lavish landscaping. Irrigation well. Views from every room in this home, the setting is amazing. Recently renovated master bath. Enjoy all this home has to offer.



Susan Lubin-Brownlie | 831 320 3001

Coldwell Banker/G.D | CALBRE # 01069736

WONDERFUL HOME & GREAT PRICE!



OPEN HOUSE THIS SAT. & SUN 1-4

25259 Randall Way, Carmel

5 beds, 4 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.RandallWay.com



25259 Randall Way is a very special 3,090 square foot traditional home with hardwood floors, modern kitchen, family room, 2 fireplaces, dining room, 2 car garage, and all on a beautifully landscaped 11,250 square foot lot. This is an ideally convenient location on a coveted street. Definitely worth seeing and buying!

Greg Kraft | 831.521.0009
greg@carmelrealtycompany.com

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

CalBRE#: 00618994



KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY

For luxury homes and other fine properties available throughout the Central Coast, start your search online at

www.KWCarmel.com

831.622.6200

Carmel ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ Del Rey Oaks



kwmonterey.com
bayrentals.com



kwcommercial.com

Our Beliefs:
Communication – Seek first to understand



THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS

It's a GREAT TIME TO SELL!



SIGNATURE OCEAN VIEW PROPERTY

837 Ocean View Blvd, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

Panoramic Bay views in most rooms
historic•complete remodel•double bedrm
master suite w/ luxurious bath **\$3,150,000**



JonesGroupRealEstate.com

www.ElBosqueOceanViews.com



PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS

4016 El Bosque Dr, Pebble Beach
Call for a showing

Contemporary styling • 4 bed/4.5 • 4,500 sf custom design • formal dining
rm • master suite w/ ocean view sitting room, sauna, jetted tub **\$1,950,000**



LUXURY, PRIVACY, "GREEN BUILT"

38 Calera Cyn Rd, Corral de Tierra
Call for a showing

Energy efficiency Certification • 32 solar panels •STRAWBALE"
construction • custom 3 bed/3.5 bath • 3,461 sf **\$1,365,000**



Room for gracious entertaining •3/2
•family room skylights•master w/
deck vaulted ceilings **\$1,175,000**



PEBBLE BEACH COUNTRY CLUB LIVING

2908 Oak Knoll Rd, Pebble Beach
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

It's a GREAT TIME TO BUY!



CARMEL HIDEAWAY

3219 Serra Ave, Carmel
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00

Updated post adobe •spa-
cious living room w/ wall of
glass to garden •fireplace
\$734,500



GREAT SPACE, GREAT LOCATION

815 Doud St, Monterey
Open Sunday 11:00 - 1:00

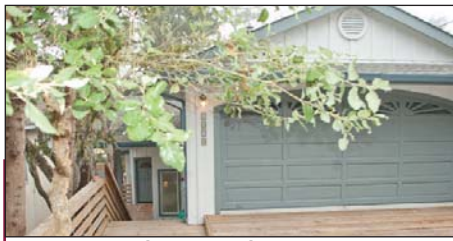
Vaulted ceilings • 2 master suites • 2,190 sf
4 bd 3 baths + bonus rm w/ wet bar **\$775,000**



WELCOME HOME

1327 David Ave, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

Vaulted ceilings •3bd/2ba•1 level•fireplace
entry atrium• fireplace•2 car garage **\$699,000**



STYLISH SPACE

1028 Austin St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Dramatic living rm fireplace• formal dining rm
•3bd/2.5ba • 2 decks• 2 car garage **\$795,000**



OCEAN VIEW

1002 Hillside St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Water view from living rm & deck•vaulted ceil-
ings• fireplace•3/2•huge 2 car garage **\$699,000**



PEEK OF THE BAY

700 Briggs Ave, #75, PG
Call for a showing

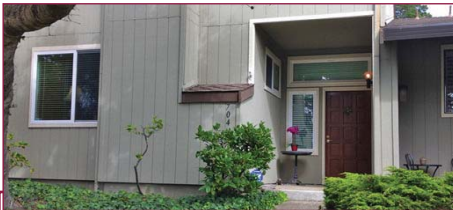
Delightful 3bd/2ba•dining room•vaulted ceil-
ings• club house• 1 block to water **\$399,500**



BY THE BAY-JUST 4 YRS OLD!

700 Briggs Ave, #88, PG
Call for a showing

Like new•Stylish 3/2•big master suite•just
1 block to water • Club House **\$435,000**



ELEGANT FOREST GROVE CONDO

704 Timber Trail, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

Remodel•living rm w/ fireplace•3 bed/2.5 bath
• garden patio • 2 car garage **\$598,500**



COMPLETE REMODEL

1260 Seaview Ave, Pacific Grove
Open SAT 11 - 1:00 SUN 1 - 3:00

Quality finishes • 3 bed/2ba single level •
gas fireplace• huge lot •patio **\$619,500**



ALMOST NEW, BIG LOT

413 Alcalde Ave, Monterey
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

Spacious 3 bed, 2 bath•vaulted ceilings
oversized 2 car garage • large lot **\$499,500**



MONTEREY PIED-A-TERRE

820 Casanova, #54 MO
Call for a showing

Remodel•1 level•pool•clubhouse **\$319,900**



CHARMING, BIGGER THAN YOU THINK

3069 Rio Rd, Carmel
Call for a showing **\$947,000**

Sale Pending

3069 Rio Rd, CAR **\$947,000**
1105 Heather Ln, PG **\$539,000**



VINTAGE MODERN

232 Granite St, Pacific Grove
Sold **\$899,000**

Sold this Week!

801 Hoffman, MO **\$746,000**
1326 Miles, PG **\$620,000** 235 Granite, PG **\$450,000**



PACIFIC GROVE CHARM

235 Granite, Pacific Grove
SOLD **\$450,000**



PEGGY JONES
Broker, REALTOR®

831.917.4534



CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831.236.7780

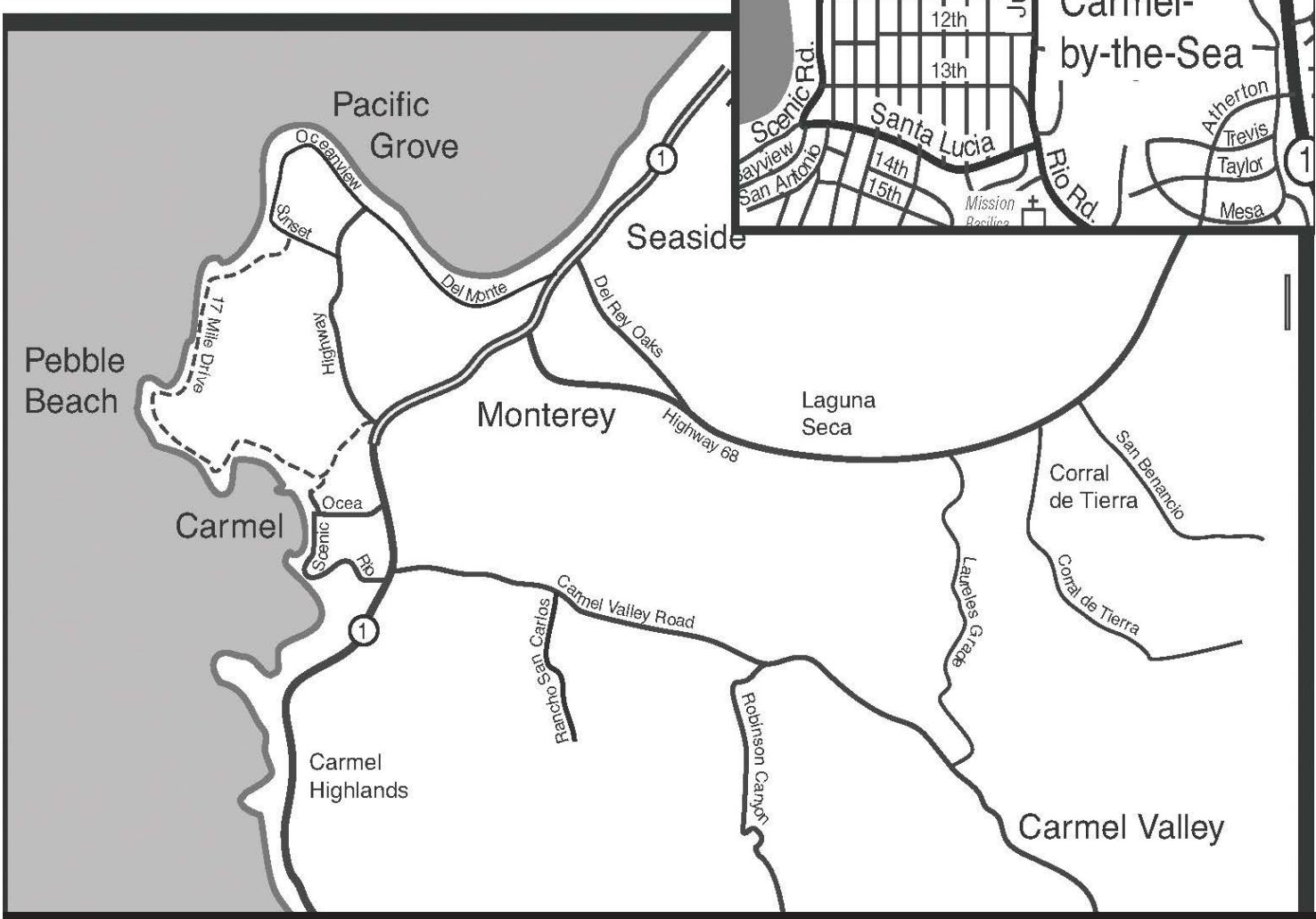
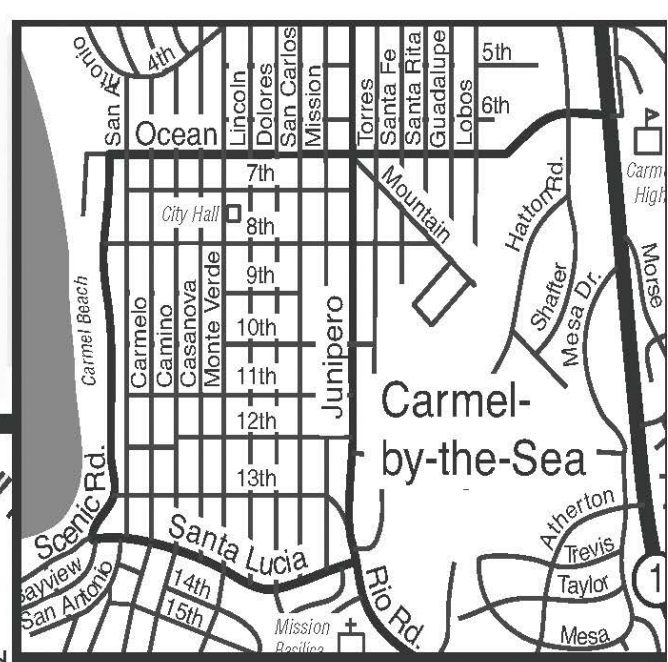
Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!

CARMEL

| | |
|--|--|
| \$310,000 2bd 1ba 119 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$329,000 2bd 1ba 54 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 2-4 Carmel 277-6020 |
| \$539,900 2bd 2ba 24501 Via Mar Monte #57 Keller Williams Realty | Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 717-7555 |
| \$595,000 2bd 2ba 217 Hacienda Carmel Beth Robinson, Broker | Su 2-4 Carmel 596-1777 |
| \$734,500 2bd 1ba 3219 Serra Avenue The Jones Group | Sa 1-3 Carmel 915-1185 |
| \$740,000 2bd 2ba 234 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1:30-3:30 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$740,000 2bd 2ba 234 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1:30-3:30 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$795,000 2bd 2ba 24715 Lower Trail San Carlos Agency, Inc | Su 1-3 Carmel 624-3846 |
| \$848,000 4bd 3ba 24654 Handley Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$989,000 3bd 2ba 25160 Flanders Drive Preferred Properties | Sa 1:30-3:30 Carmel 277-3026 |
| \$1,195,000 3bd 2ba 9300 Carmel Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 2-4 Carmel 521-2556 |
| \$1,199,000 2bd 2ba 0 5 NW Santa Fe & 5th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-3 Carmel 214-2545 |
| \$1,199,000 2bd 2ba Vista 2NW of Junipero Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa Sn 1:30-4:30 Carmel 622-1040 |
| \$1,200,000 3bd 3ba 3481 Oliver Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 11-1 Carmel 915-8989 |
| \$1,299,000 2bd 2ba 0 Lobos 2NE OF 3rd Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-6565 |
| \$1,349,000 2bd 2.5ba Mission & 4th SE Corner, #1 Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-3:30 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,375,000 3bd 3ba 24651 Cabrillo Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,375,000 3bd 3ba 24651 Cabrillo Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,385,000 2bd 2ba Santa Rita & Ocean SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,385,000 2bd 2ba Santa Rita & Ocean SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221 |
| \$1,570,000 3bd 2.5ba Torres 2 SE of 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,570,000 3bd 2.5ba Torres 2 SE of 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 3-5 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,570,000 3bd 2.5ba Torres 2 SE of 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,595,000 4bd 4ba 25375 Tierra Grande Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-4 Carmel 521-2556 |
| \$1,649,000 3bd 2ba 0 NE Lincoln Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-2 Carmel 594-5448 |
| \$1,685,000 3bd 2ba 2 Lobos Street #2nd Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-4 Carmel 619-246-0678 |

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

August 9 - 10



| | |
|--|--|
| \$2,475,000 3bd 2ba Monte Verde & 9th NE Bliss by the Sea | Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 601-9999 |
| \$2,495,000 3bd 2ba 26271 Isabella Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 2-4 Carmel 297-2388 |
| \$2,495,000 3bd 3ba 2727 Pradera Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$2,595,000 3bd 2.5ba 26259 Hilltop Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 10-12 Carmel 626-2222 |

| | |
|--|--|
| \$3,099,000 3bd 3ba 26280 Inspiration Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$3,375,000 3bd 3ba 26247 Atherton Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 11-1 Carmel 626-2221 |
| \$3,550,000 4bd 3.5ba 26294 Carmelo Street Carmel Realty Company | Sa 2-4 Carmel 601-5483 |
| \$4,775,000 4bd 4ba 3455 7th Ave Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 |
| \$4,995,000 3bd 3.5ba 5125 Paseo Venadis Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2223 |
| \$5,200,000 5bd 4ba San Antonio Ave 2 NW of 11th Carmel Realty Company | Sa 1-4 Carmel 236-2268 |
| \$5,200,000 5bd 4ba San Antonio Ave 2 NW of 11th Carmel Realty Company | Su 1-4 Carmel 236-2269 |
| \$5,300,000 3bd 5ba 520 Loma Alta Road Keller Williams Realty | Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 236-5931 |
| \$7,850,000 5bd 6.5ba 26264 Ocean View Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 12:30-2:30 Carmel 626-2222 |

| | |
|---|---|
| \$1,419,000 3bd 3ba 8018 River Place Alain Pinel Realtors | Fri Sa Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040 |
| \$1,595,000 4bd 4ba 25375 Tierra Grande Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 521-2556 |
| \$1,875,000 3bd 4ba 42 Miramonte Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fri 4-6 Carmel Valley 601-9071 |
| \$1,875,000 3bd 4ba 42 Miramonte Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-2:30 Carmel Valley 238-6152 |
| \$1,875,000 3bd 4ba 42 Miramonte Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 601-9071 |
| \$2,995,000 6bd 4Full Half ba 9301 Holt Rd Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 2-5 Su 12-2:30 Carmel Valley 622-1040 |

CORRAL DE TIERRA

\$745,000 4bd 2.5ba
13390 Cuesta Verde
Shankle Real Estate

Sa 2-4
Corral de Tierra
594-2206 / 214-6718

DEL REY OAKS

\$569,000 4bd 2ba
1000 Rosita Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Sa 1:30-4
Del Rey Oaks
383-8050

\$569,000 4bd 2ba
1000 Rosita Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Su 1:30-4
Del Rey Oaks
383-8050

MONTEREY

\$460,000 1bd 1ba
1 Surf Way #126
Keller Williams Realty

Sa 1-4
Monterey
238-7034

\$495,000 2bd 2ba
1105 Golden Oaks Lane, #1105
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

Sa 1-3
Monterey
626-2226

\$499,500 3bd 2ba
413 Alcalde Avenue
The Jones Group

Sa 2-4
Monterey
917-4534

\$549,000 1bd 1ba
66 Punta Perdido
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

Su 1-4
Monterey
626-2222

\$595,900 3bd 2ba
1162 Josselyn Canyon Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Su 1-4:30
Monterey
420-8000

\$599,000 2bd 3ba
119 Montecito Avenue
Keller Williams Realty

Sa 1-3
Monterey
236-6400

\$625,000 5bd 4ba
695 Lobos Street
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Sa 2-4
Monterey
915-8989

\$679,000 bd ba
1241 2nd Street
Alain Pinel Realtors

Sa Su 12-3:30
Monterey
622-1040

\$699,000 3bd 1.1ba
1260 8th Street
Monterey Coast Realty

Su 1-4
Monterey
238-6313

\$725,000 3bd 2ba
41 Via Del Pinar
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

Su 2-4
Monterey
626-2222

\$749,900 2bd 2ba
1 Surf Way #134
Keller Williams Realty

Sa 2-4
Monterey
915-5585

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$1,585,000 3bd 3.5ba
199 Van Ess Way
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

Su 1:30-3:30
Carmel Highlands
626-2221

\$3,600,000 2bd 2ba
244 Hwy One
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

Sa 1-3
Carmel Highlands
626-2222

\$3,600,000 2bd 2ba
244 Hwy One
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

Su 1-3
Carmel Highlands
626-2222

\$4,975,000 4bd 3.5ba
29300 HWY 1
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

Su 1-3:30
Carmel Highlands
626-2222

CARMEL VALLEY

\$530,000 2bd 1ba
32 El Potrero
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Sa 2-4
Carmel Valley
905-5158

\$777,000 2bd 2ba
25796 Tierra Grande Drive
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

Su 2-4
Carmel Valley
626-2222

\$798,000 2bd 2ba
222 Del Mesa Carmel
Keller Williams Realty

Su 1-3
Carmel Valley
277-4917

\$799,000 3bd 2ba
35 Lilac Lane
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Su 2-4
Carmel Valley
238-0464

\$1,035,000 3bd 3ba
25470 Tierra Grande Drive
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Sa 2-4
Carmel Valley
238-1893

\$1,195,000 3bd 2ba
9300 Carmel Valley Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Su 2-4
Carmel Valley
521-2556

\$1,229,000 2bd 2ba
31630 Via La Estrella
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Sa 1-3
Carmel Valley
601-6271

\$1,249,000 3bd 3.5ba
9545 Maple Court
Carmel Realty Company

Sa 1-3
Carmel Valley
595-4887

\$1,275,000 3bd 4ba
25375 Tierra Grande Drive
Sotheby's Int'l RE

Sa 1-4
Carmel Valley
601-5313

Ocean Views | 4 br, 3 ba | Private | \$1,995,000 | www.120YankeePoint.com

David Crabbe
831.320.1109
CalBRE #01306450

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY
dcrabbe@comcast.com

| | |
|---|--|
| \$1,685,000 3bd 2ba 2 Lobos Street #2nd Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-4 Carmel 619-246-0678 |
| \$1,695,000 4bd 3ba 24587 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 1-3 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040 |
| \$1,725,000 3bd 3ba San Carlos 3NW of 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors | Fr 1-4 Sa Su 11-1 Carmel 622-1040 |
| \$1,895,000 4bd 3ba 26183 Mesa Drive Carmel Realty Company | Su 1-4 Carmel 277-8044 |
| \$1,975,000 3bd 2ba 10th & Junipero SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,975,000 3bd 2ba 10th & Junipero SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$1,995,000 4bd 4ba 0 Torres 5 SW of Mtn View Street Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-2 Carmel 236-5389 |
| \$1,995,000 3bd 2ba 0 Guadalupe Street x 4th Avenue Keller Williams Realty | Su 2-4 Carmel 521-9059 |
| \$1,995,000 5bd 4ba 25259 Randall Way Carmel Realty Company | Sa 1-4 Carmel 521-0009 |
| \$1,995,000 5bd 4ba 25259 Randall Way Carmel Realty Company | Su 1-4 Carmel 521-0009 |
| \$1,995,000 3bd 2.5ba 2779 15th Avenue Carmel Realty Company | Su 12-2 Carmel 650-380-9827 |

| | |
|---|---|
| \$2,595,000 3bd 2.5ba 26259 Hilltop Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 12-3:30 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$2,595,000 3bd 2.5ba 26259 Hilltop Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 12-3:30 Carmel 626-2222 |
| \$2,675,000 4bd 3/2ba 154 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Fr 11-2 Carmel 238-1984 |
| \$2,675,000 4bd 3/2ba 154 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 12-2 Carmel 238-1984 |
| \$2,675,000 4bd 3/2ba 154 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Su 1-3 Carmel 238-1984 |
| \$2,675,000 4bd 3/2ba 154 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Mon 3-6 Carmel 238-1984 |
| \$2,675,000 4bd 3/2ba 154 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Tue 1-3 Carmel 238-1984 |
| \$2,675,000 4bd 3/2ba 154 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Wed 11-1 Carmel 238-1984 |
| \$2,675,000 4bd 3/2ba 154 San Remo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE | Th 12-2 Carmel 238-1984 |
| \$2,795,000 3bd 3ba 2996 Franciscan Way Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa Su 12-3 Carmel 622-1040 |
| \$2,998,000 4bd 3.5ba 26247 Inspiration Avenue Pathmark Realty Corp. | Sa 1-4 Carmel 415-336-7106 |

ESCROWS

From page 10RE

Monterey

308 Watson Street — \$769,000

Terrell and Ute Williams and John and Jennifer Bost
APN: 001-375-032

21 Upper Ragsdale unit 201 — \$783,000

Ernest and Valerie Lostrom to Philip and Hilda Penrose
APN: 259-182-004

486 Alvarado Street — \$1,300,000

Burns Monterey LLC to Robert Chyr
APN: 001-572-019

Pacific Grove

235 Granite Street — \$450,000

David and Lin Blaskovich Trust to John and Judy Wang
APN: 006-324-010

1326 Miles Avenue — \$620,000

Arthur and Reese Krener to David and Regina Piazza
APN: 007-573-026

999 David Avenue — \$635,000

April Brazinsky to Paul and Yvette Ma
APN: 007-631-001

207 8th Avenue — \$713,500

Gregory and Lily Ogden to Alfred and Pearl Lion
APN: 006-251-013

301 Cypress Avenue — \$885,000

Frank and Kimberly Krautheim to Barry Bazel
APN: 006-306-011

Pebble Beach

1048 San Carlos Road — \$1,100,000

1048 San Carlos Road LLC to Raymond and Laurel Marino
APN: 007-282-014

3093 Hacienda Drive — \$2,900,000

Stanley and Cynthia Gum to James and Sheryl Frazier
APN: 007-331-010

Viscaino Road — \$3,500,000

Nicolaus Hahn to George and Donna Zoley
APN: 008-213-003

Salinas

Sardinia Way, corner of Monte Bella Blvd. — \$2,000,000

76 Hartnell Holding Company to Jeremiad Property LLC
APN: 153-721-095

Seaside

1801 Luxton Street — \$310,000

Fidel and Rodney Rocero to Yoni Miranda and Marisol Romero
APN: 012-801-007

1773 Luxton Street — \$332,500

Bernice Hopkins Trust to Erik and Robin Eidsmo and Gerald Davis
APN: 012-804-014

405 Hamilton Avenue — \$382,000

Pius Fidelibus and Elisa Rogge to Gaspare and Maryanne Aliotti
APN: 011-341-022

1901 Del Monte Boulevard — \$1,587,500

Patrick and Bobette McDonald to Mark Woltman
APN: 011-101-010

Soledad

41460 Los Coches Road — \$5,000,000

Douglas and Luann Meador to Wente Bros.
APN: 111-022-005

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>

CHRISSEYHANDEL

831.915.8833

telesproperties.com



FOR SALE

1018 Lincoln Avenue, Pacific Grove
Listed at \$969,000
1018LincolnAvenue.com

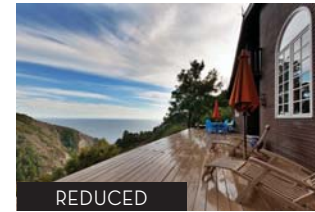
3bd 2.5ba + Bonus Room | Over 2,000 sq ft
New Construction on 4,500 sq ft lot. High Efficiency materials, hardwood floors, high ceilings, Beautiful Kitchen, fenced back yard.



FOR SALE

1016 Lincoln Avenue, Pacific Grove
Listed at \$969,000
1016LincolnAvenue.com

3bd 3ba + Bonus Room | Over 2,000 sq ft
New Construction on 4,500 sq ft lot. Energy efficient home, high ceilings, great floor plan, with fenced back yard.



REDUCED

51500 Partington Ridge Rd, Big Sur
Listed at \$1,495,000
51500PartingtonRidgeRoad.com

2bd 2ba w/Ocean Views | 1,600 sq ft
Turn Key. Own your private retreat, wake up to incredible views of the ocean and Canyon. Gated for privacy.



JUST SOLD

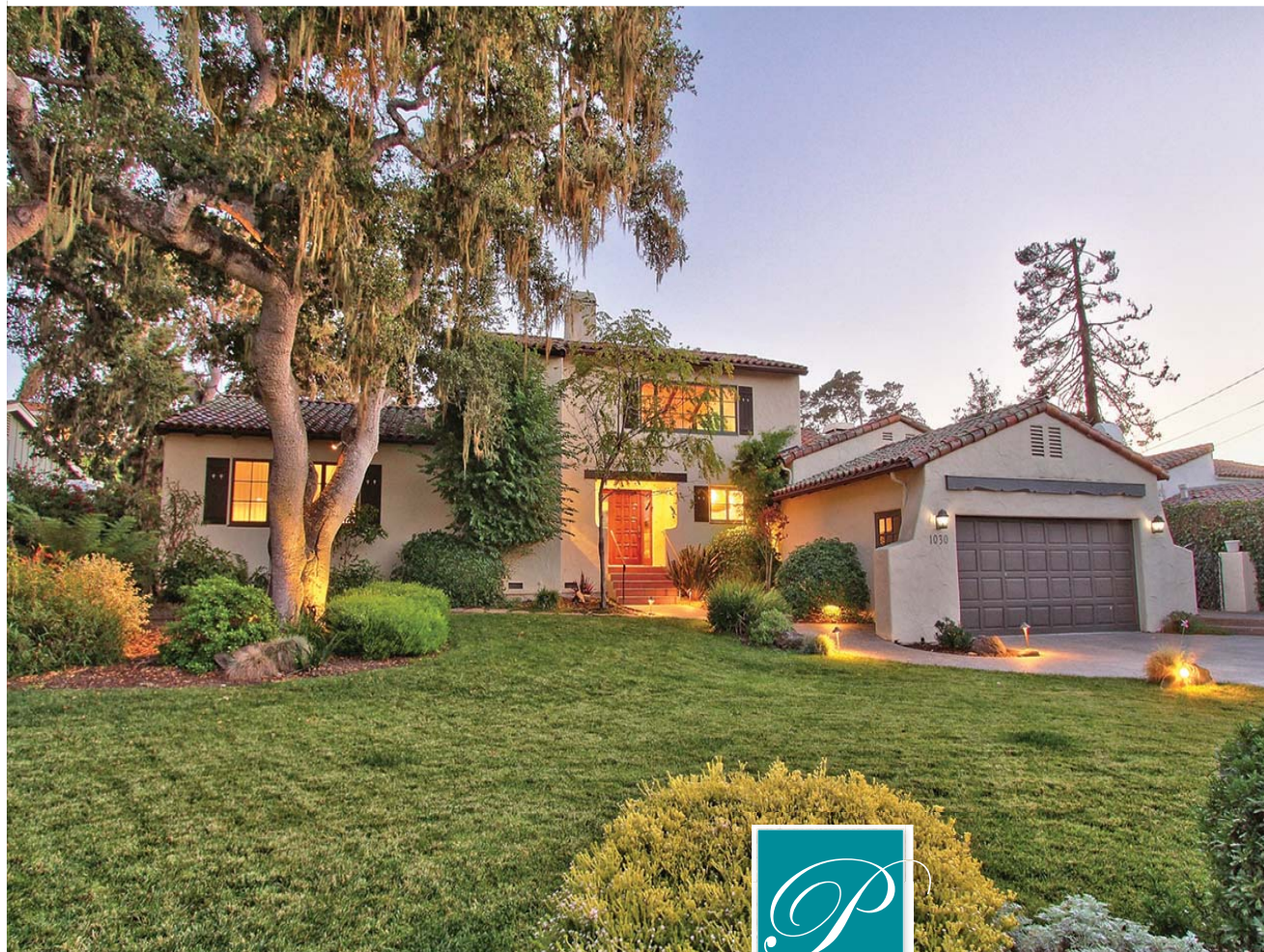
Pine Ridge Way, Carmel by the Sea
Sold at \$1,325,000
PineRidgeWay.com

3bd 2.5ba | 1,651 sq ft
Oversized corner lot w/ large patio, Great floor plan & attached garage. Peaks of bay view from master bdrm.

Christine Handel: bre # 01375876 ©2014 Teles Properties, Inc. Teles Properties is a registered trademark. Teles does not guarantee accurate information on the condition or features of the property. Buyer is advised to verify accuracy of the information.



To see it is to love it.



Love homes with a character and history? If walls could talk they might tell you about the legendary parties in this house hosted by Sam Morse, Bing Crosby and their cronies back in 'the era'. In the early 1990's this home received a complete remodel down to the studs. It was rebuilt emulating the same classic architecture of the original 1928 home, including hand-plastered walls, arched hallways and windows, high beamed ceilings, wood and tile flooring. Truly a great floor plan with large open rooms throughout. The home and rear yard are filled with warmth and sunshine due to the south facing exposure. All this, plus the home backs to the 18th fairway at Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Must see. \$1,850,000.

Carol Crandall, Broker / Owner
Call 831-236-2712
carolcrandall.com
BRE License #01049139 - issued 1989

Preferred Properties

At the SW Corner of Lincoln and 6th

Downtown Carmel

A Must see!

35 Linda Vista Drive Monterey CA 93940 • \$1,597,000



Beautifully Built 4 bedroom, 4 bath (separate guest quarters) Craftsman Home. 1000 sf Master Suite stepping out to a 3000 sf exterior cedar deck with Spectacular Ocean Views. Marble Floors, Counters, High Ceilings, 800 sf loft and an 800 sf finished basement (or wine cellar). Many other great extras.

Lori Keys Curtis
831-277-7283



Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

SHERIFF

From page 14RE

search of the residence determined the allegation was unfounded. Main portion of the residence appeared uninhabited. Rear attached residence had property of prior tenant; however, nothing indicated anyone was recently there. Officer told the landlord that no one is to enter the residence, as it has been red tagged, and entry could lead to criminal prosecution for trespassing. Information only.

Carmel area: Resident reported his son missing.

Pebble Beach: Man reported losing his cell phone while visiting 17 Mile Drive.

Carmel area: Scratchers reported stolen from business on Rio Road. Case continues.

FRIDAY, JULY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A wallet was located on Eighth Avenue in the residential area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A business on Dolores Street called to report possible suspicious circumstances involving someone claiming to be making a delivery to the business, when the business was not expecting any deliveries. Further investigation determined the delivery person was from a legitimate delivery service

and made a mistake on the location for the delivery. This incident of reported suspicious circumstances was determined to be unfounded.

Pacific Grove: Officers were dispatched to investigate report of vandalism on Coral Street. Upon arrival, the resident stated that two to three male subjects, who were believed to be juveniles, were observed pulling fliers out of the box attached to the "For Sale" sign in front of his residence and throwing them on the ground. They also knocked over the "For Sale" sign in front of the residence across the street. Parts of the toppled sign had become separated but could be reassembled using a hammer. The resident stated that he would contact the realtor and let him know. The area was checked, but no subjects were found.

Pacific Grove: Resident reported a man whose name he did not know attempted to start a fight with him two times. The man, whom he thought was homeless, even removed his sunglasses and jacket while telling him he wanted to fight. He left the area to avoid trouble. He described the subject as a white male in his 30s wearing a cammo ball cap, brown jacket, blue jeans and yellow shoes.

Pacific Grove: Man called to request a female be admonished about trespassing at his restaurant on Central Avenue. The woman was able to show she was invited to the restaurant by the cook. The cook admitted asking her to come to the business.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to

reported fraud and elder abuse on Fountain Avenue. Woman stated her father's ATM was used on several different occasions. Woman and father were able to ID the suspect.

Carmel area: Resident reported missing a necklace and ring from a collection in her bedroom. The date of theft was sometime over the past three months.

Pacific Grove: Deputies conducted a traffic stop for vehicle code violations on Holman Highway and found the driver and passenger to be in possession of illegal weapons. Both were arrested and transported to Monterey County Jail.

Pebble Beach: Resident discovered neighbor filled rented 3-yard dumpster without permission. The neighbor was contacted and agreed to remedy.

Carmel area: Deputies responded to reports of a physical altercation between family members. All family members denied anything occurred.

Carmel area: Resident reported theft of antique wagon wheel from her front yard.

SATURDAY, JULY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man lost his wallet containing his ID and needed a travel letter so he could fly home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported a hit-and-run collision to his parked vehicle in a parking lot at Sunset Center.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person walked in to CPD to report misplacing or losing his passport in the City of Carmel between Wednesday, July 23, and Friday, July 25. Later, the man called back and indicated that he found his passport.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog excessively barking for approximately 40 minutes on Monte Verde Street. Officer attempted contact at the residence, but this was met with negative results. Officer made contact with the owner of the dog via telephone and explained hearing the violation and that a citation was being issued to her based on the history. The owner of the dog stated she understood and was sorry. Further followup is needed by animal control. On July 28, followup completed and a citation was issued.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Wallet found by security officer while patrolling the beach. Left message with owner.

Pacific Grove: Intoxicated subject on Grove Acre transported to Monterey Police Department to be released once sober.

Pacific Grove: Person reported following behind a red Toyota pickup truck with landscaping equipment in the back. The truck stopped in the roadway, and a male got out and picked up a black wallet from the street. The person followed the truck until it drove past PGPD. The person got the license plate number and reported incident to police. Police checked area for

See CALLS page 22RE

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20141345 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STUDIO CARVER ARCHITECTS**, 3640 The Barnyard, Suite C-32, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. ROBERT McDOWELL CARVER, 59755 Garrapatos Road, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Feb. 16, 2012. (s) Robert Carver. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 30, 2014. Publication dates: July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 8, 2014. (PC 712).

25852 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. BRIAN C. NOYES-WATKINS, 1716 Boylston Ave. #101, Seattle, WA 98122. This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Charlotte Ann Noyes. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2014. Publication dates: July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 8, 2014. (PC 716).

Publication dates: Aug. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2014. (PC 803).

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF STUART MILLER Case Number MP 21606

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of STUART MILLER.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by ANTONY SCOTT in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that ANTONY SCOTT be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:

Date: Oct. 1, 2014
Time: 9:00 a.m.
Dept.: Probate
Room: 16

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your

appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special*

Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for Petitioner:
Kyle A. Krasa, Esq.
704-D Forest Avenue
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 920-0205

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2014.

Publication dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 2014. (PC804)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20141465 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SVEGLIO LLC**, 9345 Sycamore Canyon Road, Big Sur, CA 93920. Monterey County. SVEGLIO LLC, NEVADA, 9345 Sycamore Canyon Road, Big Sur, CA 93920. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Jules Henry, Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 15, 2014. Publication dates: Aug. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2014. (PC 806).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20141433 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY MERINGUES**, 24493 San Mateo, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. GLENTWORTH PRODUCTIONS LLC, 24493 San Mateo, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Domenick Capaldi, Manager. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 10, 2014. Publication dates: July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 8, 2014. (PC 713).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20141558

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: GCR Tires & Service, 233 Bellevue Ave., Santa Rosa, CA 95407, County of Sonoma Registered owner(s): Bridgestone Americas Tire Operations, LLC, Delaware, 535 Marriott Dr., Nashville, TN 37214. This business is conducted by: a limited liability company. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 7-11-2014.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)).

S/ Kurt A. Danielson, Manager This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 2014.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Original filing 8/1, 8/8, 8/15, 8/22/14 CNS-2651026# CARMEL PINE CONE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20141304 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EVENT LOGISTICS**, 501 Ocean Ave. #3, Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. CHRISTOPHER TERENCE CHAMBERS, 501 Ocean Ave. #3, Monterey, CA 93940. DEEDEE DIANNE CHAMBERS, 501 Ocean Ave. #3, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a married couple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) DeeDee D. Chambers. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2014. Publication dates: July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 8, 2014. (PC 714).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20141437 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **IN CAHOOTS**, 25852 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. CHARLOTTE ANN NOYES, 25852 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. CLARK LYNN WATKINS, 25852 Carmel Knolls Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. MEGANN LOUISA NOYES-WATKINS,

AUCTION NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the personal property described below to enforce a lien imposed on said property pursuant to sections 21700-21716 of the Business & Professions code, Section 2328 of the UCC, Section 535 of the Penal Code and provisions of the Civil Code.

The undersigned will sell at public auction by competitive bidding at **1:00 p.m. on TUESDAY AUGUST 12, 2014** located at **Millers Self Storage, 302 Ramona Ave, Monterey, CA**, County of Monterey, State of California, the following:

- BALDO, CAMILLE DRESSER, BED, STEREO
- HARMON, A.E. FILE BOXES, PICTURES
- HARMON, A.E. FILE BOXES, CABINET
- SAENZ, DAVID SPORTS ITEMS, TOTES
- WEIGLE, CYNTHIA FURNITURE, TV, LAMPS, MISC. HOUSEHOLD GOODS
- MELNICK, TOM ENTERTAINMENT HUTCH, DRESSER, SOFA, DVD'S
- MELNICK, TOM FLAT SCREEN T.V., BOOGIE BOARDS, COMPUTER
- RUSSO, JULIE TOOLS, FURNITURE, AUDIO EQUIPMENT

Purchases must be paid for at the time of purchase in cash only. All purchased items sold "as-is, where is", and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale is subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and obligated parties.

JOE WARD BOND # 7580952
408-891-6108

Publication date: Aug. 1, 8, 2014 (PC801)

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at 8:45 **AM** on, **August 20th, 2014**. The property is stored at Leonard's Lockers - 816 Elvee Dr., **Salinas**, CA., 93901. The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

- | NAME OF TENANT | GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS |
|---------------------------|---|
| David Luna | Ladders, Refrigerator, Mattress/Box Spring/Frame, Commercial |
| Robert Coleman Hawley Jr. | Auto/parts only, trash cans, bucket, bike, hand truck, dollie, toolbox, collectables, clothing/shoes, trash, misc.table, motorcycle parts |
| Collins Kendra Michelle | Collectables, Dining Tables/chairs, Love seat, Head Board/ Foot Board, Vacuum, Pictures, 15+ boxes, kirby |
| Rudy Esmeralda Martinez | Wood, Collectables, Dining Table, Sofa, stereo/speakers/radio, clothing/shoes, dresser, mattress/box spring, 4+ bags, blankets |
| Adelioda Duenas | Collectables, dishes/utensils/pans, stereo/speakers/radio, clothing, books/magazines, pictures/paintings/artwork, 5+ boxes |
| Luis Ornelas | Bucket, exercise equip/weights, cleaners, roll away, collectables, dishes/utensils, television, clothing/shoes, mattress/box spring/frame, trash, 10+ boxes, paint |
| Rick Armando Flores | Suitcases, coffee table, collectables, appliances, refrigerator, clothing, headboard, rugs, dewalt box, foreman grill |
| Javier Arreola | Boat - parts only, ladder(s), exercise equip/weights, gardener/lawn equipment, tools, shelves/store displays, suitcases, briefcase, collectables, dining table/chairs, appliances, hutch, lamps, clothing/shoes, dresser, mattress/box spring/frame, vacuum, washer/dryer, file cabinet/storage cabinets, office supplies, pictures, 10+ boxes, propane |
| Raquel Fawn Jones | Bike, toys, exercise equipment, gardener/lawn equipment, metal, bbq, power tools/pro tools, tools, sports/hobby equipment, end table, collectables, dvd, hutch, lamps, baby crib/baby furniture, clothing/shoes, head board/foot board, mattress/box spring/frame, night stand, rugs, air conditioner, fan(s), 90+ boxes, water cooler |
| Traci Stewart | Paper, collectables, dining table, hutch/stools, lamps, clothing/shoes, dresser/mirror, head board/foot board, mattress/box spring/frame, night stand, book case/books/magazines, misc.table, pictures/paintings/artwork, 15+ boxes |
| Alfred Valdez | Auto - parts only, toys, cleaners, wood, sports/hobby equipment, collectables, dishes/utensils, lamps, stereo/speakers/radio, clothing/shoes, stroller, heater, 10+ boxes, bike parts |
| Lizbeth Carranza | Dining Table, chairs, dishes/utensils/pans, appliances, refrigerator, stereo/speakers/radio, mattress/box spring, book case, office supplies, silk plants, 4 boxes, |
| Gloria Colon | Microwave, book case, books, clothing, bedding, suitcases, trunks, briefcase, vacuum, 5 boxes, computers |
| Diego Vasquez | Bucket, cleaners, paper, clothing/shoes, trash/food/combustables |
| Lucia Elizondo | Cleaners, Paper, Dishes/Utensils/Pans, Clothing, Books/Magazines, 10+ Boxes, 5+ Bags, Towels-Household |
| Johnny Moreno | Paper, lamps, clothing/shoes, trash, combustables, books/magazines, pictures |
| Collins Kendra Michelle | Collectables, Dining Tables/chairs, Love seat, Head Board/ Foot Board, Vacuum, Pictures, 15+ boxes, kirby |

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179

Publication date: August 8, 15, 2014 (PC805)

SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/
BOOKKEEPING

* QUICKBOOKS * BILL PAYING
* HOUSEHOLD/OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK

Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

ANNE THULL
FINE ART DESIGNS
When a Touch of Elegance Matters

WWW.ANNEFULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

ONE-OF-A-KIND & LIMITED EDITION
CABINETRY, FURNITURE, SCULPTURES
AND MORE

DESIGN COLLECTIONS - PARTNER PRODUCTS
CAESARSTONE CONCEPTO, EDGAR BEREBI,
CIANI EMPORIO SAN FIRENZE, VERO RIALTO

CARMEL STUDIO GALLERY
831.293.8190
SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER STUDIO
415.255.6703
ANNE@ANNEFULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

ANNE THULL
FINE ART DESIGNS
Unique Furnishings - Fine Art - Partner Products

NEW LOCATION:
HAMPTON COURT
7th AVE (btw San Carlos & Dolores)
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
(831) 293-8190
www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

CAREGIVER

Abundant Personal Care Services

831-626-9500 831-444-9500
www.abundantpersonalcare.com

LIVE-OUT MALE CAREGIVER
Can care for your loved one in own home.
Can prepare meals;
light housekeeping, laundry,
Take client to appointments, shopping
or errands as needed.
Have 10 years exp. caring for the elderly.
Excellent Reference.
Cell (713) 301-4353 - Home (831) 375-8251

CARPET CLEANING

ONE STOP CARPET CARE

Over 20 Years Experience
Commercial & Residential
Carpet Clean, Spot Dye
Stain Removal & Repair
Pet Stains

Angel Lopez
Owner/Operator
(831) 455-5816

Ask about our Discounts
FREE ESTIMATES
Lic. #53863

CONTRACTOR

No job too small
Specializing in decks, kitchens, baths,
remodels, and home maintenance
Call Francis direct 831.915.4680
www.franciswillgeneralcontractor.com
Ca Lic #786567

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

GRAVES CONSTRUCTION INC.
Kitchen, Baths, Tile, Flooring, Roofing, Decks,
Additions, all phases of construction. "We do
the small jobs, too!" Local company with refer-
ences. Lic# 893721. 831-375-1743

Edmonds Edmonds Design & Construction
CONSTRUCTION 831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced
Historic Renovations
Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling
www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING

Pride in Customer Satisfaction
All Phases / 31 years exp.
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry
(831) 320-1279 cell
Dukerus@att.net
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

J&B Building Co. Inc.
New construction and remodeling.
Personal touch and reasonable rates.
Jerry Boileau Lic. # 774767
(408) 210-0470 (831) 623-4543

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build

bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482

Lifestyle
Caribou Construction Co.
It's time for a change!

DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Custom Homes | Kitchens | Bathrooms | Interiors |
| Remodeling | Fireplaces | Doors | Porches/Decks |
| Additions | Cabinetry | Windows | Garages |
| Facelifts/Repairs | Granite/Marble | Hardwood Floors | Fences/Gates |

Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
FREE ESTIMATE
624-1311
California State License # 658021
www.caribouconstruction.com

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.

Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential/Commercial,
Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

ERRAND ASSISTANTS

ERRAND ASSISTANTS

Personal Assistant
Delivery • Organizing

Call for DISCOUNTS 831.206.1287

Bonded, Insured & FBI Background Checked

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
All Types & Styles
New & Repairs
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. # 830762

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.

Cords and half cords of each.
Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FITNESS / MASSAGE

LIGHTHOUSE PILATES

Beautiful Space - Fair Prices
Excellent Teachers
(831) 917-7372
703 Lighthouse Ave. PG, 93950
www.LighthousePilates.com

FLOORS

Rick Broome & Son
HARDWOOD FLOOR SPECIALISTS

SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1947
PH/FAX (831) 375-7778
LIC. #573904

RICK BROOME & SON
HARDWOOD FLOORS

FURNITURE REPAIR

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN
CHAIR DOCTOR

(831) 375-6206

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

GARDENING TEMPS
For professional and home gardeners that
need a vacation. Call Roberto at (831) 747-
4522. 20 years experience with local accounts
and references. 6/20

MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY

Gardening, Plant, Pruning, Lawn,
Maintenance, Sprinklers
Clean-up & Hauling, Repair, Tile
No License

Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676

J.J. Cabrera
Gardening Maintenance Yard Cleanup
Painting Interior / Exterior
Free Estimates - No License
(831) 383-1898

- Full Tree Service
- Garden Maintenance & Planting
- Poison Oak Removal
- Pebble & Stone Work
- Fence Construction/Repair & Hauling
- Garage Cleanouts

15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references
Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734

DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE

COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
www.danielsqlandscaping.com
CA LIC # 943784 (831) 915-6567 INSURED & BONDED

ADAN'S
LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE
Residential/Commercial

Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems
New Sod or Seed
New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning
Pavers & Stamped Concrete
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.
~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given
Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

MISIFUS LANDSCAPING
No job is Too Big or Small - 16 years exp.
Clean up, Maintenance, Hauling, Irrigation
Systems, Artificial Grass, etc.
Israel Guzman Landscaping Specialist
(831) 262-3803

F. Munoz Landscaping
Commercial & Residential
Installation & Maintenance
Stone Work • Low Voltage Lighting
Cobble Stone & Pavers • Tractor Work Cleanups &
Hauling • Fences & Decks Stucco • Water Ponds

Cell: 831-970-4089
Free Estimates CA Lic. # 784110

marano's
LANDSCAPE

Irrigation Systems & Repairs
"In These Times of Troubled Water"
Call Your Irrigation Systems & Repair Specialist
Serving the Central Coast since 1980
Marano's Landscape
(831)760-0521
Lic.# 473690

SYNTHETIC TURF OF MONTEREY BAY

PREMIUM QUALITY MATERIALS
PREMIUM QUALITY INSTALLATIONS
YOUR SOURCE ON THE PENINSULA FOR CREATIVE
USE OF SYNTHETIC TURF IN YOUR LANDSCAPE

ALL OUR PRODUCTS
PROUDLY MANUFACTURED IN THE U.S.A.
10 YEARS INSTALLATION EXPERIENCE
ON THE PENINSULA
SPECIAL PRICING FOR CONTRACTORS
CONTRACTORS LIC. #781940
OFFICE 831-641-9843
CELL 831-917-2818
www.SyntheticTurfOfMontereyBay.com

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing,
Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling. Very
Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN
Bus. Lic 23953, Com Gen Liab Insurance,
Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small:
Repair Slow drains, Lights, Painting,
Dripping Faucets, Fences & Decks,
No Contractor License (Ch1287027.2)
(831) 250-8112

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and house-
hold debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or
(831) 521-6711. TF

HARDWOOD FLOORS

HELLMUTH HARDWOOD FLOORS
Design-Build-Install Custom Hardwood Flooring
Dust-Free Refinishing
Over 20 yrs Experience on the Monterey Peninsula
License No. 767720
(831) 320-3371 bill@hellmuthconstruction.com

HOUSE CLEANING

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
Experienced • Professional

Offering a personal and
friendly touch for 30 Years

BONDED HOUSECLEANING
SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426

So Many Dustballs
So Little Time

SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES



Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out
Window Cleaning • Power Wash
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

HOUSECLEANING
Fast & Reliable. 14 yrs exp.
English Speaking.
Reasonable Prices. Local references
Pets welcome
Call Angelica & Maria
(831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253

Mr. Proper
Residential & Commercial Cleaning Services
Free Estimates Call 831-731-0150
Serving Monterey County
831mrproper@gmail.com
License No.: 1005332

HOUSES - APARTMENTS - OFFICES
DAILY - WEEKLY - BI-WEEKLY - MONTHLY
• COMPLETE DETAILED CLEANING
• MOVE INS & MOVE OUTS
• AFTER CONSTRUCTION CLEAN UP
CALL TODAY FOR A QUOTE!
NANCY (831) 375-4952

Vasquez House Cleaning
Home or Office
Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula
10 years experience - Reasonable rates
(831) 920-7033 Lic. #24251

Lily's House Cleaning
Excellent References Available.
15 Years Experience.
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431



HYPNOSIS
change BEHAVIORS
Birdsong Hypnosis
Transforming Lives
www.Birdsonghypnosis.com
or call 831-521-4498

INTERPRETER SERVICES
Do you want to communicate information to one person or a big group, but don't know Spanish?
Let me be your Spanish Interpreter in your next meeting!
Spanish Courses and Reading Services Also Available
Resume provided upon request - evemeza@csumb.edu
Action Interpreting Services 831-393-9844


MOVING
MILLER MOVING & STORAGE
Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.
We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355
CALL (831) 373-4454

MOVING

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

PAINTING & RESTORATION
NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987
Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation
CUSTOM PAINTING
GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION
VENETIAN PLASTER
BRETT NIELSEN
ARTISAN
(831) 899-3436
License #676493

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
INTERIOR
EXTERIOR
FAUX FINISHES
License # 710688
POWER WASHING

JOSEPH YOSCO
Painting
Since 1988
NAT-42043-1
P.O. Box 4691
Carmel, CA 93921
C-(831) 238-1095
(831) 622-7339

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632. TF

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.
Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references.
Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.
willbullockpainting.com
Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at (831) 901-8894
Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

831-262-2580
Interior / Exterior
Someone you can trust and depend on
-FREE ESTIMATES-
Find us on Facebook
Lic. #935177 NAT-103462
Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality



Service Directory
continues on page 22RE

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

(831) 274-8652

House Sitter
PROFESSIONAL HOUSE SITTER Female, superb references. Quiet, non-smoker, non-drinker. Ashley, (831) 444-2262. 8/15

Wanted to Buy
Help!
WE WANT TO BUY YOUR HOME!
We sold our Carmel home, prefer Carmel by the Sea. Any condition, minimum 6000 sq. ft. lot. Please call Gail (831) 277-2770.

Rental Wanted
QUIET PROFESSIONAL SINGLE FEMALE Seeking Carmel Monterey Longterm Rental. (425) 350-0657 8/15

Rental Wanted
EXPERIENCED CARETAKER SEEKS HOME. 1-928-707-1379 8/1, 8/8

Vacation Rentals
CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

Vacation Rentals
CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

PineCone Properties, Inc.
Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

PLACE YOUR VACATION RENTAL ADS HERE NOW!
Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Property Management

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
WWW.SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM
FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED FOR 60 YEARS!
Considering renting your home?
Our 350+ long term rental properties are all rented! We are seeking additional quality rental properties in Carmel and the surrounding areas.
Call us today!
831-624-3846 rentals@sancarlosagency.com
REAL ESTATE • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • VACATION RENTALS

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
• Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
• Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
• Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
• Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
• Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at
STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!
HomeOffice
Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net
DRE#00558183

Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913
RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES
Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events | Real Estate Sales
Please Call One of Our Experts
831.622.1000
Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

Real Estate Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:00 pm
Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

MORE HOUSES

From page 19RE

| SALINAS | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|
| \$598,500 | 4bd 2ba | Su 1-4 |
| 124 Willow Street South Salinas 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| SEASIDE | | |
| \$429,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa Su 1-3 |
| 1172 Barbara Court Seaside 402-9451 / 236-6400 Keller Williams Realty | | |
| \$299,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-3:30 |
| 565 Harcourt Avenue Seaside 626-2226 Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$577,000 | 4bd 2ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 2010 Mendocino Street Seaside 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

CALLS

From page 17RE

the truck but were unable to locate it. PGPD tried to call the registered owner of truck, but there was no answer. The owner of the vehicle had an address in Seaside. SPD checked the address but did not locate vehicle. At this time, no black wallet has been reported lost or stolen.

Pacific Grove: Observed a domestic argument in a parked vehicle on 13th Street. Driver, a 65-year-old male, had an open Budweiser in the center console. Cited.

Pacific Grove: Person at SaveMart at Country Club Gate said a customer discovered gasoline had been stolen from his parked vehicle while he was shopping. Surveillance video showed a white pickup park next to a customer's vehicle, then leave three minutes later. Customer left before police arrived. Person stated the customer followed the suspect vehicle for a while but did not get a full license plate.

Pacific Grove: Driver failed to obey officers' orders to stop driving in a closed area on Ocean View Boulevard. Nearly hit officers and citizens.

Carmel area: Citizen reported that someone attempted to steal items from her vehicle while it was parked at Monastery Beach.

Big Sur: A boyfriend and girlfriend reported a male they were traveling with from Southern California stole their money, threatened them, and vandalized their car. They left him in Gorda. The male they left on the side of the road was a parolee at large with a warrant. The parolee was not located. No prosecution desired.

SUNDAY, JULY 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported unknown persons siphoned gas from her vehicle as well as her tenant's vehicle on Monte Verde

Street. She stated approximately 5 gallons were taken from her vehicle and approximately half a tank from her tenant's vehicle. While talking with the resident, another resident reported his gas cap was removed but no gas was taken. Information only at this time.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported seeing overflow from a sewage line located on private property on Santa Rita. The tenant was contacted by fire and police authorities and was asked to call a plumber to service the lines. No further action.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident reported that between 1100 hours and 1330 hours July 27, someone entered his backyard and harvested apricots from his tree. No other items were taken or disturbed at the residence.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported the loss of a cellular phone. Last seen while at Devendorf Park between 1500 hours and 1800 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject fell on a city sidewalk on Lincoln Street and was transported to CHOMP for further treatment.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

Service Directory
from page 21RE

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
A Complete Painting Co.
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969

Professional, Clean, Courteous
100% English Speaking Employees.

Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,
Pacific Grove
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

Lic # 905076

PAINTING on Q

Free Estimates
Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes
Power Washing • Local References

www.PaintingonQ.com
Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

ROOFING

ROSS ROOFING

60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.
"Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."

(831) 394-8581

BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM

NOTICE TO READERS:
California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 1-800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

RICK'S ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING SERVICE
"Let us give your home a clean sweet"
COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
10% SENIOR DISCOUNT • INSURED
OVER 25 YRS ROOFING EXP.
(831) 655-5416

PERSONAL TRAINING

Personal Training

Warren Haber
Phone: 831-659-5921

Fitness at Any Age

SEASCAPE PHOTOS

Seascape Photos
SANTACRUZSEASCAPES.COM
for Office or Home

TREE SERVICE

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call **(831) 625-5743**

WINDOW CLEANING

J'B WINDOW CLEANING
Commercial & Residential
Windows, Skylights, Power Washing, & Rain Gutter Cleaning

(831) 601-1206
(Bonded & Insured)
Competitive Prices

20% Discount w/this ad

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

Rod Woodard – Interiors
Window & Floor Coverings
Since 1986

ROD WOODARD, OWNER
Free In Home Shopping

25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 9392 (831) 625-5339

POLICE LOG
SEPTEMBER 1ST
BIG SUR

ANGRY TRESPASSERS CONFRONTED A MAN

AND SCARED SOME CUSTOMERS AT A BIG SUR GAS STATION

NO VICTIM IDENTIFIED AS WANTING PROSECUTION,

AND THE TROUBLEMAKERS LEFT.

CASE CLOSED.



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



EAGLES KNOLL | 33 RANCHO SAN CARLOS, CARMEL VALLEY | <http://youtu.be/6WTqfpzW8o8>

Privacy and serenity in one of the most exclusive communities in California...Welcome to Eagle's Knoll. As you enter this 34-acre breathtaking parcel, you are immediately taken by the 100 year old oak trees that envelop the 3-acre building site, expansive views of William's Canyon and the Pacific Ocean. Come and create your dream home on truly the best lot the Santa Lucia Preserve has to offer. \$2,195,000

JONATHAN SPENCER
831.238.7420

CalBRE# 01916757

www.myrewebsite.com/jonathanspencer
jonathan.spencer@camoves.com



CARMEL VALLEY HEAVEN | 471 Laureles Grade, Carmel Valley | CarmelValleyViews.com

Up a long driveway, way off of Laureles Grade, originally owned by Doris Day, this home has spectacular mountain views and southern exposure. With 5 bedrooms and 3 baths, separate guest quarters, and bonus rooms there is plenty of room for company. This casual country home features high ceilings, granite counters, hardwood and tile floors, master bedroom with cedar walk-in closet, Jacuzzi tub and large shower. \$899,000

RANDI GREENE

831.869.8325

CalBRE# 01511285

www.RandiGreene.com
randi.greene@camoves.com



OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1-4 PM | 24651 Cabrillo St, Carmel | tours.montereybayvirtualtours.com/74037

This spacious 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is on an over-sized lot in Carmel Woods. Included are 2 master bedroom suites with walk-in closets, and an open beam ceiling in the living room with a fireplace. This home has an open kitchen, two car garage, extra parking and a bonus room. Ground-up remodel in 2000. In the back yard there is an additional detached studio with newly finished floors. \$1,375,000

KATHERINE KEADY

831.277.2436

CalBRE# 01931294

www.MontereyHomeSearch.com
KatherineKeady@gmail.com



ICONIC SPANISH COLONIAL REVIVAL | 1037 Rodeo Road, Pebble Beach | 1037Rodeo.com

Located in the heart of the MPCC area, only a short walk to the beach, this iconic Spanish Colonial Revival on oversized parcel is a timeless presentation of Pebble Beach past. Spacious rooms, chef's kitchen and wine room make this home an entertainer's dream. The home offers rich detail: hardwood floors, beamed ceilings, a garden room, enclosed courtyard, patios, lawn and arcade. \$4,995,000

THE HEINRICH TEAM

831.915.7415

CalBRE# 00584647, 01069022

www.TheHeinrichTeam.com
ben@theheinrichteam.com



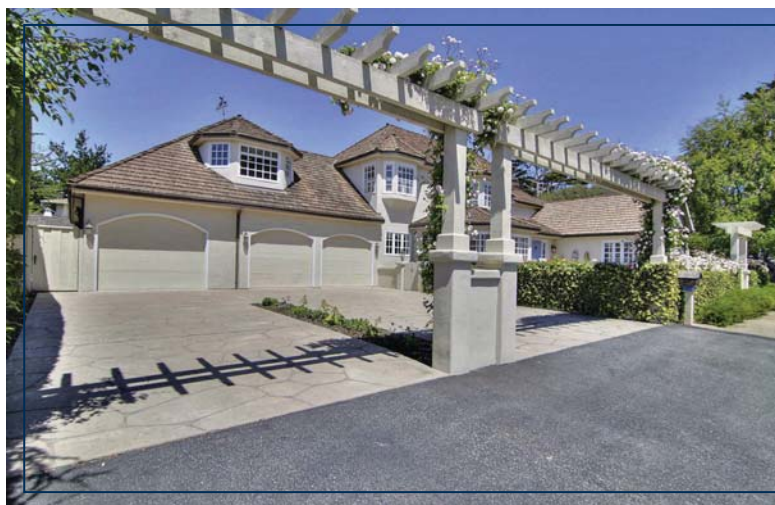


COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



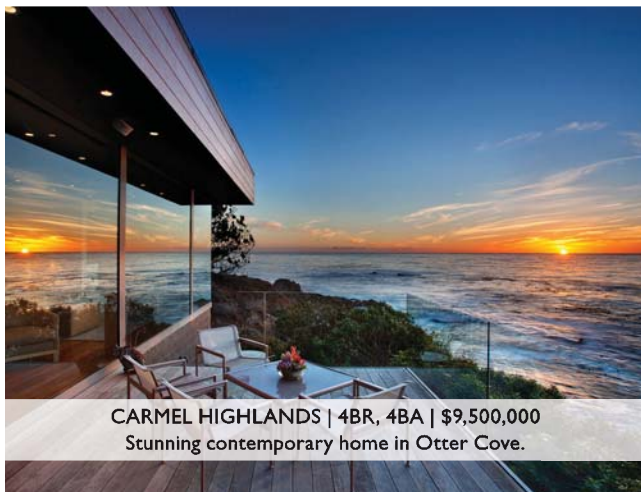
BIG SUR | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$7,200,000
The Voss house has been lovingly and faithfully restored.



THE SETTING YOU DESERVE

Carmel's Hatton Fields

The best combination of Carmel Charm combined with abundant space to roam in this 3600 sq. ft. home with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, gym, guest quarters, 4 car garage and magnificent lush gardens with meandering paths! From the Painstakingly manicured Rose gardens to charming interior with soaring ceilings, large kitchen and sizable master suite this house must be seen! \$3,375,000



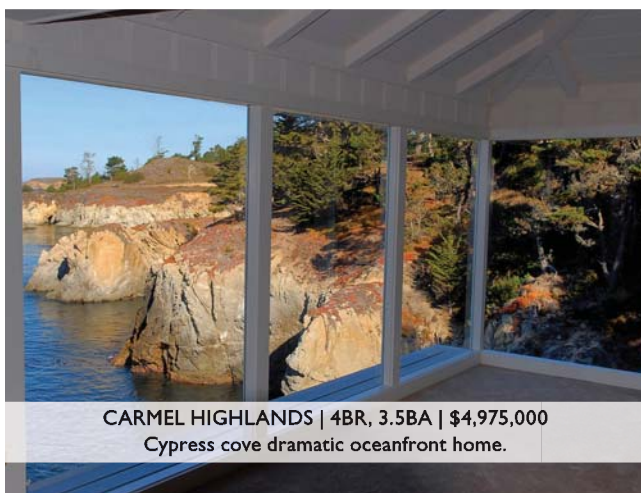
CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4BR, 4BA | \$9,500,000
Stunning contemporary home in Otter Cove.



CARMEL | 2BR, 1BA | \$769,000
A cozy adorable Carmel cottage.



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$1,995,000
Customized interior and top-quality finishes.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$4,975,000
Cypress cove dramatic oceanfront home.



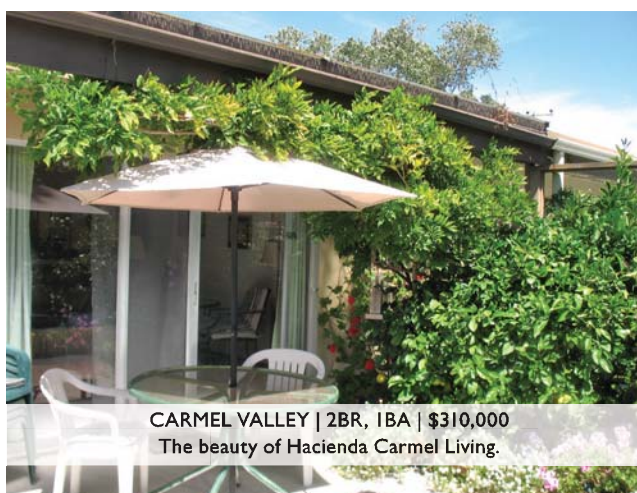
CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$785,000
Wonderful neighborhood. Stroll to the Crossroads Shopping.



PEBBLE BEACH | LOT 5, 1.32 ACRES | \$1,800,000
5 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com.



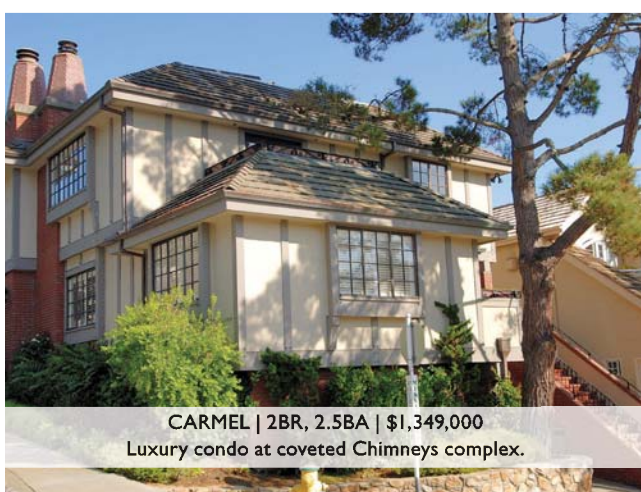
CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,375,000
Centrally located in Carmel Woods with Artist studio.



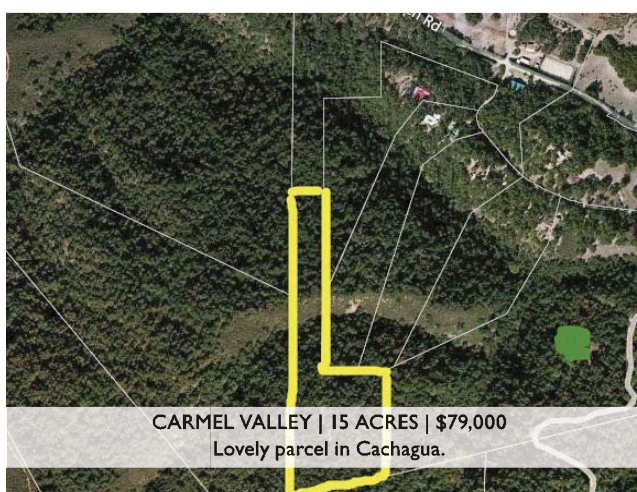
CARMEL VALLEY | 2BR, 1BA | \$310,000
The beauty of Hacienda Carmel Living.



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,150,000
Modern home with fantastic views and attached guest quarters.



CARMEL | 2BR, 2.5BA | \$1,349,000
Luxury condo at coveted Chimneys complex.



CARMEL VALLEY | 15 ACRES | \$79,000
Lovely parcel in Cachagua.



PEBBLE BEACH | 2BR, 2BA | \$699,000
A wonderful surprise for this special location.

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
831.626.2222

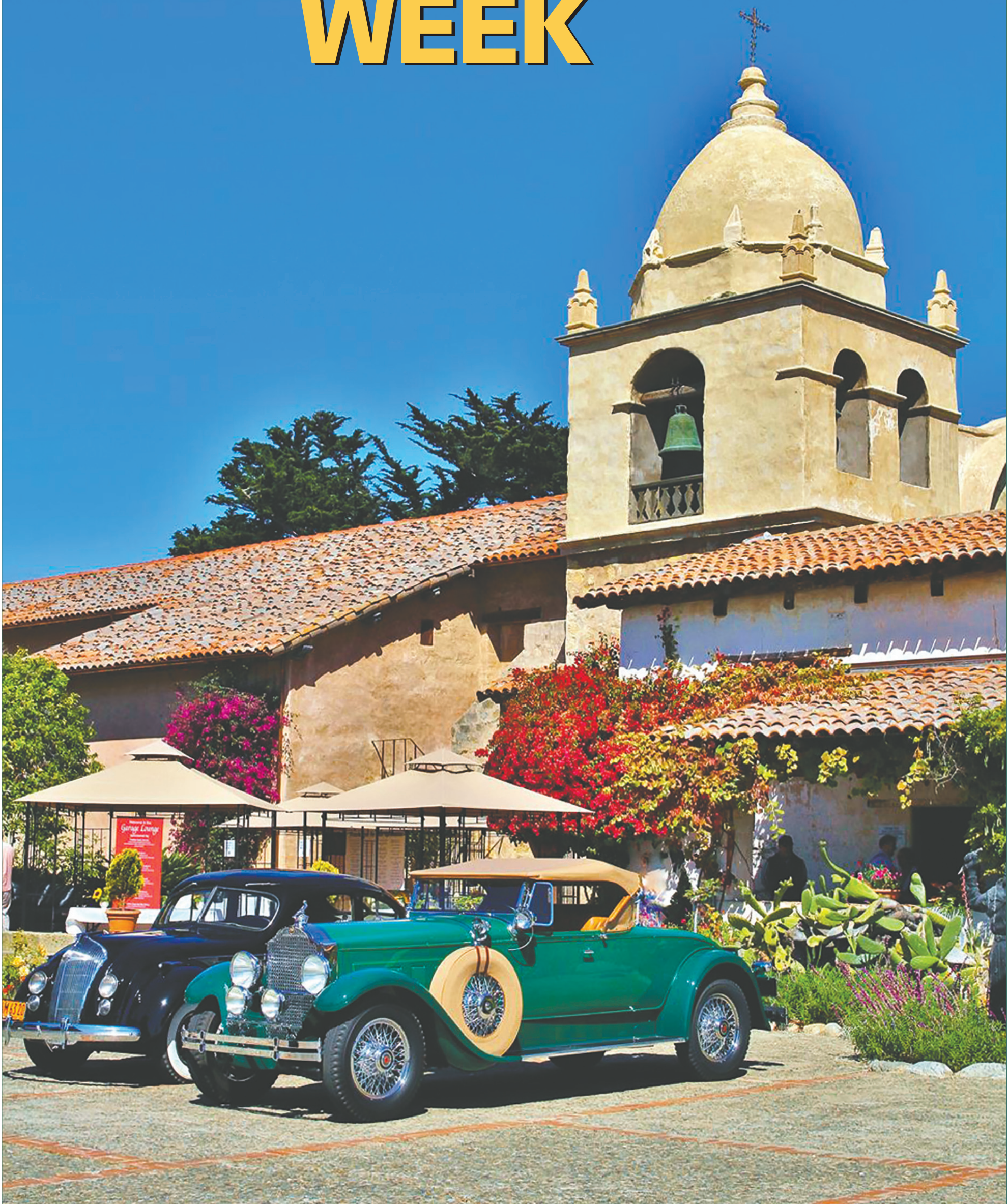
PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223



CaliforniaMoves.com | californiahome.me | [/cbcalifornia](https://www.facebook.com/cbcalifornia) | [/cb_california](https://twitter.com/cb_california) | [/cbcalifornia](https://www.pinterest.com/cbcalifornia) | [/coldwellbanker](https://www.youtube.com/coldwellbanker)

CONCOURS WEEK



Pebble Beach - Carmel - Carmel Valley - Big Sur - Pacific Grove - Monterey - Seaside - Marina

YOUR GUIDE TO THE WORLD'S FINEST WEEK OF AUTOMOTIVE EVENTS

*Carmel Realty Has Been Successfully Escorting
People Into Our Community For Over 100 Years.*

OUR DEEP ROOTS IN THE MONTEREY PENINSULA ENABLE US TO
PROVIDE ACCESS TO THE AREA'S MOST ICONIC LIFESTYLES.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

carmelrealtycompany.com • 831.622.1000

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH & VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

Representing Four Generations of Luxury Real Estate Sales

FEATURED LISTINGS



PEBBLE BEACH | \$13,000,000
www.3330-17MILEDRIVE.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$11,000,000
www.1248PADRE.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$7,900,000
www.15THFAIRWAYPEBBLE.COM



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,995,000
www.1281LISBON.COM



LUXURY VACATION RENTAL

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH | 831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com | CalBRE# 01217466
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL | 831.277.3105 | vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com | CalBRE# 00541827 & 00479008



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



Carmel-by-the-Sea | Casanova 3 NE of 13th | 3 Beds, 2 Baths | 1,640 Sq. Ft. | \$2,499,000 | www.Casanova3NE13th.com

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS CalBRE#: 01136716
831.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com



Carmel-by-the-Sea | Dolores 5 SE of 10th | 3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | 1,661 Sq. Ft. | \$2,450,000 | www.Dolores5SE10th.com

SARAH BOUCHIER CalBRE#: 01314785
831.601.5483 | sarah@carmelrealtycompany.com



Carmel-by-the-Sea | Junipero 3 NE of 3rd | 3 Beds, 2 Baths | \$1,385,000 | www.Junipero3NE3rd.com

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS CalBRE#: 01136716
831.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com

RANCHO DEL ELISEO



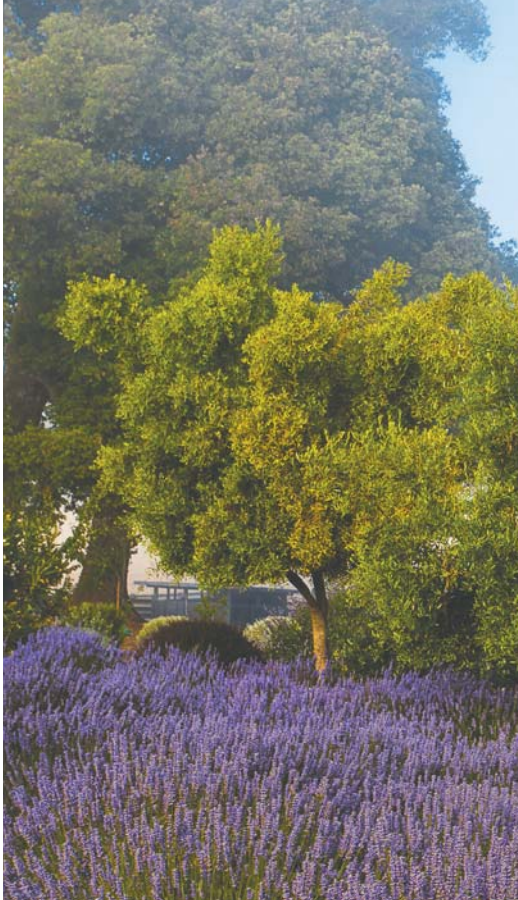
Secluded | Distinctive | Sustainable

147 Acres | \$13,950,000

The remarkable California coastal ranch where serenity and beauty combine to create a distinctive private retreat only 45 minutes from the bay area.

Nestled in a sun drenched meadow with expansive views of the Pacific Ocean, the sustainable ranch features a 5,000 sq. ft. modern luxury home, two guest homes and three barns that provide unmatched privacy.

www.RanchodelEliseo.com



CHRIS PRYOR | 831.229.1124
chris@carmelrealtycompany.com | CalBRE# 01750627



www.ChrisPryorProperties.com

CONCOURS WEEK

Now spanning 10 days, Concours Week exceeds all boundaries

By MARY SCHLEY

ONCE A low-key weekend of racing through Pebble Beach and a casual car show staged by friends on a fairway by the sea, a collection of events that started nearly seven decades ago has expanded to include all sorts of entertainment and titillation for fans of the automobile, whether vintage, collectible and rare, fast and furious, or clunky and borderline obscene.

The 2014 lineup includes a few new additions (yes, even more!), promising, truly, something for everyone. So, read below to see what the Monterey Peninsula can offer as it transforms into a car-lover's paradise for fans, connoisseurs and collectors eager to admire, purchase, drive, covet and compete in rare, exquisite and compelling automobiles.

The fun begins with a downtown Monterey car show Aug. 8 and ends with the famed Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance that started it all. Sandwiched in between are celebrations of vehicular genius; eclectic sales of old cars, new cars, rare cars, motorcycles, memorabilia and jewelry; rallies and tours all over the Peninsula; a decadent day of wining and dining among notable racing and collector cars; a film festival celebrating man's favorite machines — and a display of the cars everyone loves to hate.

■ Downtown Race Car Show Alvarado Street, Monterey Friday, Aug. 8, 5 to 7 p.m.

Thirty historic race cars escorted from Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca by the California Highway Patrol — including a 1956 Lotus Eleven, 1965 Alfa Romeo GTA, 1968 Bizzarrini Strada and a 1963 Corvette Stingray — will make their way to downtown Monterey's historic Alvarado Street Friday night for a free show to kick off Concours Week on the Peninsula. The annual event has the race cars, which will be seen competing during the Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion at the track a week later, on display, and their owners are happy to answer questions from fans and talk about their machines. The show is a collaboration with the Old Monterey Business Association and Cibo Risorante Italiano, which will host a driver recep-

See CALENDAR page 17 Cd'E

The event is only in its eighth year, but Carmel's Concours on the Avenue (right) has emerged as one of the favorite events during Concours Week because it combines the exclusivity of the Concours d'Elegance with the accessibility of the Pacific Grove Auto Rally.



PHOTO/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING

The Home Lighter Annual Sale. This sale is ONE DAY ONLY!
We must make room for our new Fall Product. Many one of a kind items, floor samples, open box, returned items, discontinued, slightly damaged, and back-up inventory. If you are building, remodeling, or just need updating YOU DON'T WANT TO MISS THIS ONCE A YEAR SALE!
Discounts up to 70%!!!
Attention Contractors! Many items sold **BELOW OUR COST!**

ANNOUNCING:



2034 SUNSET DR, PACIFIC GROVE

ANNUAL SALE
SAVE UP TO 70%!
ONE DAY ONLY

SATURDAY
AUGUST 16, 2014
9:00AM TO 5:00PM

NO PREVIEWS PRIOR TO THE SALE

Items will be sold on a first come, first serve basis. Don't miss your **ONE CHANCE THIS YEAR** to buy floor lamps, table lamps, wall sconces, bathroom lights, ceiling lights, chandeliers, mini pendants, ceiling fans, outdoor lights, landscape lighting, recessed lighting, track lighting, under cabinet lighting, accent furniture, bathroom vanities, home accessories, mirrors, and more!

Normal hours for the Design Center and Showroom are Monday thru Friday by appointment.

Due to the nature of the sale, Layout and Design services will not be available on Saturday, August 16th

To schedule an appointment for Design or Layout, please call (831) 655-5500

Rails
 Velvet
EQUIPMENT
 Isabel Marant
 IRO
 Theory
 Haute Hippie
 Gryphon
 Elizabeth and James
 A.L.C.
 Tracy Reese
 Calvin Rucker
 Rag & Bone
CALYPSO
 Diane Von Furstenberg
 Trina Turk
 Robert Rodriguez
 Vince
 Raquel Allegra
 Inhabit
 360 Cashmere
 Rebecca Taylor
 Burning Torch
 Michael Stars
 Enza Costa
 Nation
 James Perse
 Current Elliott
 J Brand
 Goldsign
 Citizens of Humanity
 Seven Jeans
 CP Shades

HANDBAGS

Jerome Dreyfuss
CLARE VIVIER
 Calleen Cordero

SHOES

K. JACQUES
 Golden Goose
 Rag & Bone
 Anine Bing
 Isabel Marant
 Vince Shoes

ACCESSORIES

Loren Stewart
 Erickson Beamon
 Beth Orduna
CHAN LUU
MATTA

GBG

GIRLBOYGIRL

Open Daily 10-6
 Mission & 7th Avenue
 Carmel ~ 831-626-3368
WE NOW OFFER FREE PARKING

Paloosh

Open Daily 10-6
 Ocean Ave & Dolores
 Carmel ~ 831-626-2773



CONCOURS WEEK

Concours on the Avenue – reunion between a man and his Porsche

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

HE DIDN'T necessarily give her up for love. It was more because he couldn't concentrate. Any race car driver who's been around the turn a few times, he says, understands that auto racing is an intellectual operation. So if the driver's thinking about anything else while behind the wheel, he's bound to get into trouble.

Leo Levine, race car driver, writer and original marketing director for Mercedes-Benz North America, was particularly partial to his Porsche, a 1958 silver, custom-built 356A Carrera GT Super 1600 Speedster. She raced well, she won often, and she had style. But Levine was getting married,

and his wife-to-be was uncomfortable with his racing. So, the car had to go.

Eventually, so did the wife.

Now married nearly 50 years to his present wife, Judy, Levine has remained immersed in the classic car community as a long time writer for the New York Times, and as a 40-year participant in the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, 25 of them as a class judge and continuing as an honorary judge. He also authored "Ford: The Dust and the Glory — A Racing History," volumes 1 and 2, which offers the definitive history of Ford automobile racing. Likely every true car guy or gal has one on the shelf.

And through it all, during the more than 50 years since he sold his beloved Porsche, Levine has

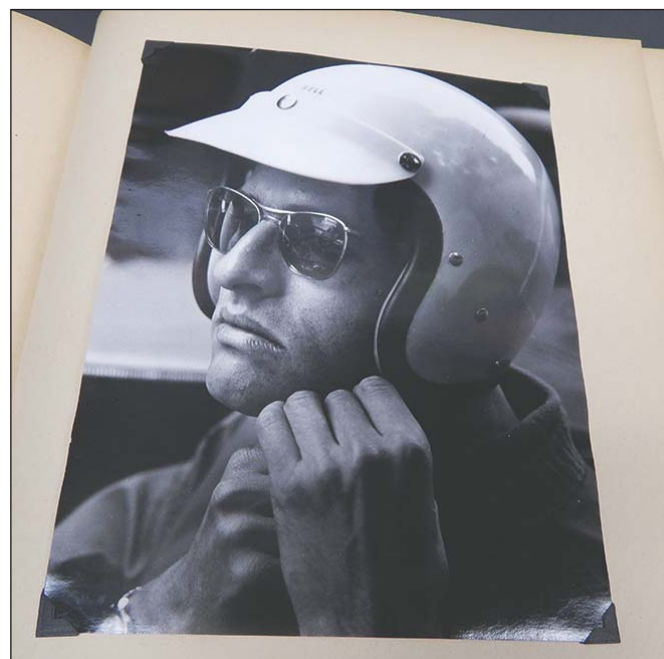
never forgotten it, but has never seen it again. Quite unexpectedly, that's about to change.

The current owners of the car, Andrew and Madeline Larsen of Boulder, Colo., came across the Carrera Speedster in 1990 and had it restored. "Turns out the Larsens know someone who knows me," says Levine, 84, "and the connection was made. They've entered it in the Carmel-by-the-Sea Concours on the Avenue and are bringing it, essentially, for me. I will fly out from my home in Stanford, Conn., to see it. It's not like it's an old girlfriend or anything, but I'm excited for the reunion."

See REUNION page 30 Cd'E



In the late 1950s, Leo Levine (right) raced a Porsche 356A Carrera GT Super 1600 Speedster (left), which he loved. After selling the car 50 years ago and not seeing it since, he will be reunited with the vehicle during this week's Concours on the Avenue.



LEGENDS of the AUTOBAHN

2014 Presented by **MICHELIN**

Logos for BMW CCA, Mercedes-Benz Club of America, Audi, and Michelin.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 15
FREE SPECTATOR ADMISSION

The fifth annual Legends of the Autobahn® concours d'elegance and show—a celebration of German automotive engineering—returns to Monterey!



LEGENDARY, CLASSIC AND NEW CARS



BMW • Mercedes-Benz • Audi
and other German marques!

Concours & Corral starts at 8 a.m.
Nicklaus Club, Monterey, California

www.legendsoftheautobahn.org

BMW of Monterey



The Ultimate Driving Machine®

bmwmonterey.com

UN4GETTABLE.
DESIGNED TO CATCH YOUR EYE.



European model shown

Stop by and see the new 2014 BMW 435i Coupe at BMW of Monterey.

Special lease and finance offers available by BMW of Monterey through BMW Financial Services.

BMW of Monterey

1 Geary Plaza, Seaside, CA

(866) 956-3041 | bmwmonterey.com

THE DAYTIME AUCTION **MONTEREY**

HYATT REGENCY MONTEREY HOTEL AND SPA ON DEL MONTE GOLF COURSE // MONTEREY, CA

AUG 14-16, 2014



EVERYONE WELCOME

GATES OPEN DAILY AT 8 AM

\$20 DAILY GENERAL ADMISSION

(per person) // children 12 & younger receive complimentary admission



750 VEHICLES

CA License #81410

THE EXPERIENCE BEGINS AT MECUM.COM

For Complete Auction Consignment or Bidding Information go to Mecum.com or call 262-275-5050



CONCOURS WEEK

Classic car lovers follow their hearts from Monterey to Milan

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

SHE DIDN'T see it coming, and when it did, she got hit hard.

Public relations specialist Katie Hellwig had flown from her Los Angeles home to the Monterey Peninsula to support collector car clients during Concours Week in 2008. When she pulled into the circular drive at the Portola Hotel & Spa in Monterey to join a colleague at a classic car convivium, she caused quite a scene by driving into the wrong end of a one-way driveway.

Yet all Hellwig saw was the well dressed, handsome Italian man standing with her friend and staring at her through the windshield.

Classic car collector and automotive journalist Massimo Delbo was that man, and he says it was love at first sight. He attended the party with Hellwig that evening, and then took her to lunch a few days later at Cantinetta Luca in Carmel-by-the-Sea, just as Concours on the Avenue, the everyman's classic car event, rolled into town.

"I invited Katie to walk with me through the Concours," says Delbo. "I was trying to impress her by telling her about each of the cars."

"I was interested in the cars, but I pretended not to be interested in

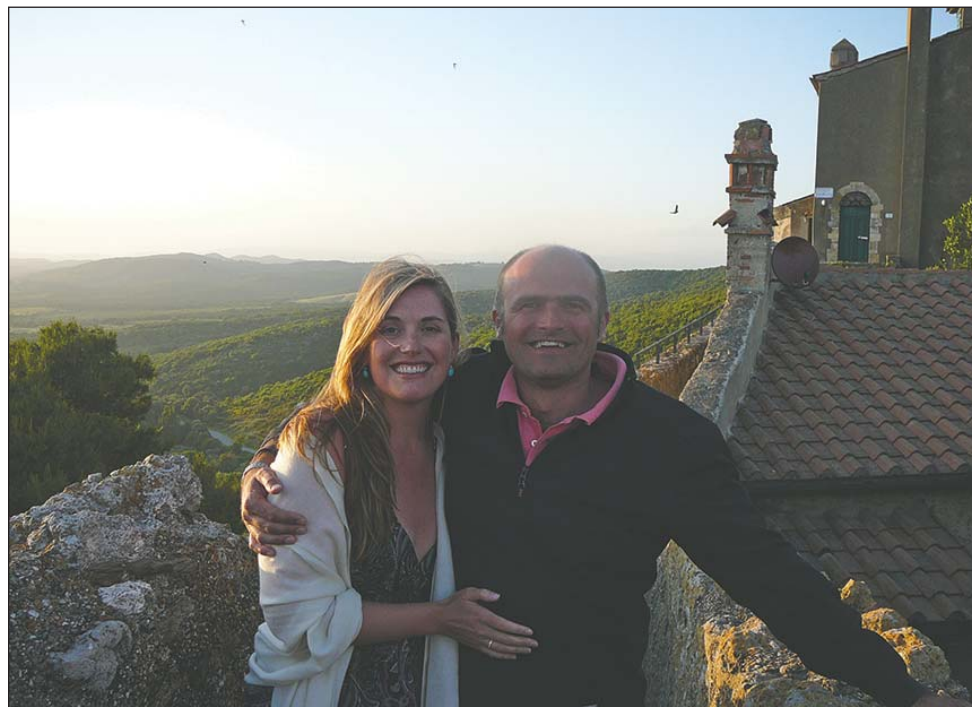
Massimo," she said. "There was something a little scary about unexpectedly meeting this handsome Italian man."

When he returned to Italy, they kept in touch. By the end of that year, Hellwig was moving ahead in her collector car and luxury marketing communications career, but her personal life had been stalled by the loss of both parents. Her mother, optimistic during her cancer treatments, had booked a trip to Italy for the following spring. She didn't make it, but Hellwig did, and she even extended the trip her mother planned by three weeks and went, among other places, to Milan to visit Delbo.

"We began our long-distance relationship in the spring of 2009," Hellwig says. "I left Massimo at the end of my trip, returned to California, and continued representing my collector car clients. Massimo continued to write about collector cars. We saw each other at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance and other automobile events when we could. Skype played a significant role in our relationship."

Eventually, the couple called it quits. It was just too hard.

"But the world continued to turn," says Hellwig, "and our connection stayed strong. We came back



PHOTO/COURTESY KATIE HELLWIG

Publicist Katie Hellwig and journalist Massimo Delbo met during Concours Week and fell in love from opposite sides of the world. They now live in Milan, Italy.

together in the winter of 2013 and scheduled a four-day rendezvous in Austria. What we learned was that we needed — deserved — to go for it, to try to build a life together. A few months later, I moved to Massimo's home 45 minutes outside of Milan — 30 minutes if Massimo's driving."

Hellwig left Los Angeles, a

bustling metropolis of nearly 4 million residents with freeways for arteries, and moved to an Italian village of 3,500 inhabitants, surrounded by rice fields.

"I moved without having a plan for my career," says Hellwig, "but I

See **ROMANCE** page 26 Cd'E

*Stroll Along the Beach,
Hike Among the Trails,
Enjoy the Sea Life,
Relax to the Sounds
of the Surf!*

*Your Playground . . .
from Dawn to Dusk!*



5 Beds | 4 Baths | 3,138 SF
16,500 SF Ocean Front Lot

Call for Your Private Showing



ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

MONIKACAMPBELL.COM

MONIKA CAMPBELL
A TOP PRODUCER

831.917.8208
mcampbell@apr.com
Lic # 01370848



PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS d'ELEGANCE PRESENTS

NEW Events at THE INN AT SPANISH BAY™

AUGUST 14–16, 2014



PEBBLE BEACH
CLASSIC CAR

FORUM

PRESENTED BY
CREDIT SUISSE



The new Pebble Beach Classic Car Forum presented by Credit Suisse will feature luminaries of the automotive world discussing the most pertinent topics facing the collector-car world today. Must-see panels and interviews, most of which will be open to the public without fee, will take place from Thursday, August 14 through Saturday, August 16 in a special pavilion on the edge of the first fairway of The Links at Spanish Bay.

FORUM SCHEDULE

To reserve seats visit www.PBClassicCarForum.com

Schedule subject to change

THURSDAY

- 11:00 AM** BULGARI Legacy of Style and Luxury
STÉPHANE GERSCHEL and NATALIE DIAMANTIS
- 12:00 PM** Book Signing by Stéphane Gerschel: *BVLGARI* BY TRIOSSI and MASCETTI
- 3:00 PM** Finding the Collector Car of Your Dreams
WAYNE CARINI and KEITH MARTIN

FRIDAY

- 12:30 PM** Zagato Design / ANDREA ZAGATO
- 1:30 PM** The Future of Automotive Design
IAN CALLUM, MORAY CALLUM, SHIRO NAKAMURA, EDWARD T. WELBURN JR. and ANDREA ZAGATO
- 3:00 PM** The Coachbuilt Cars of the Maharajas
MANVENDRA SINGH BARWANI
- 4:00 PM** Book Signing by Manvendra Singh Barwani: *The Automobiles of the Maharajas*

SATURDAY

- 10:30 AM** Racing Historic Cars, Then & Now
NOMAN DEWIS, NICK MASON, JOCHEN MASS and SIR STIRLING MOSS, JUSTIN BELL, MODERATOR
- 12:00 PM** Book Signing by Jesse Alexander: *Monaco: The Golden Age of the Grand Prix*
- 1:00 PM** The Transition to Zero Emissions: The Tesla Perspective
FRANZ VON HOLZHAUSEN
- 3:00 PM** The Stewardship of Significant Cars
STEVE BABINSKY, MICHAEL BOCK, RICHARD GORMAN, ADOLFO ORSI JR., and FRED SIMEONE, LEIGH AND LESLIE KENO, MODERATORS

©2014 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach®, Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance®, Pebble Beach RetroAuto™, The Inn at Spanish Bay™, The Links at Spanish Bay™ and their respective, underlying, distinctive images and logos are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company. Photo of The Inn and Links at Spanish Bay ©Joann Dost.

PEBBLE BEACH RETRO AUTO™

Pebble Beach RetroAuto is moving to the ballrooms of The Inn at Spanish Bay. Now in its tenth year, RetroAuto has already established itself as a well-curated marketplace for the true automotive enthusiast, showcasing rare collectibles, historic automobilia, art and literature, as well as luxury items, technological tools and auto parts.

EXHIBITION:

Thursday, August 14 through Saturday, August 16 from 10 AM to 5:30 PM in the ballrooms of The Inn at Spanish Bay



PEBBLE BEACH CLASSIC CAR EXPO

Paired with the forum will be the new Pebble Beach Classic Car Expo, located at The Spanish Bay Tennis Pavilion, where people can peruse and purchase authentic and unusual vehicles from highly respected classic car dealers.

EXHIBITION:

Thursday, August 14 through Saturday, August 16 from 10 AM to 5:30 PM in the pavilion near the Spanish Bay tennis courts





2014 Concours Week Event Schedule

PEBBLE BEACH AUTOMOTIVE EVENTS

Pebble Beach Motoring Classic
When: Mon., Aug. 4–Wed., Aug. 13
Location: Seattle to Pebble Beach

Pebble Beach Tour d'Elegance Presented by Rolex
When: Thurs., Aug. 14
Time: 7 am–3 pm
Location: Pebble Beach to Big Sur to Carmel and back to Pebble Beach

Automotive Displays & Debuts
When: Thurs., Aug. 14–Sun., Aug. 17
Location: Peter Hay Hill, Pebble Beach

Pebble Beach RetroAuto
When: Thurs., Aug. 14–Sat., Aug. 16
Time: 10 am–5:30 pm
Location: The Inn at Spanish Bay

Automotive Fine Arts Society (AFAS) Exhibition
When: Sun., Aug. 17
Time: 10:30 am–4:30 pm
Location: 18th Fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links

Pebble Beach Classic Car Forum Presented by Credit Suisse
When: Thurs., Aug. 14–Sat., Aug. 16
Time: Various
Location: First Fairway of The Links at Spanish Bay

Pebble Beach Classic Car Expo
When: Thurs., Aug. 14–Sat., Aug. 16
Time: 10 am–5:30 pm
Location: Spanish Bay tennis courts

Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance
When: Sun., Aug. 17
Time: 10:40 am–5:30 pm
Location: 18th Fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links

OTHER AUTOMOTIVE EVENTS
Carmel-by-the-Sea Concours on the Avenue
When: Tues., Aug. 12
Time: 10:00 am–5:00 pm
Location: Ocean Ave., Carmel

The Little Car Show
When: Wed., Aug. 13
Time: 12:00–5:00 pm
Location: Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

Carmel Mission Classic
When: Wed., Aug. 13
Time: 10:00 am–4:00 pm
Location: Carmel Mission

McCall's Motorworks Revival
When: Wed., Aug. 13
Time: 5:00–10:00 pm
Location: Monterey Jet Center

Lions Concours at Stonepine Estate
When: Sat., Aug. 9
Time: 8:00 am–4:30 pm
Location: Historic resort in Carmel Valley

Automotive Film and Arts Festival
When: Thurs., Aug. 14–Sat., Aug. 16
Time: 4:00–11:00pm
Location: Golden State Theatre, Monterey

Concorso Italiano
When: Sat., Aug. 16
Time: 9:00 am–5:00 pm
Location: Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside

The Quail, A Motorsports Gathering
When: Fri., Aug. 15
Time: 10:00 am–4:00 pm
Location: Quail Lodge, Carmel Valley

Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion
When: Thurs., Aug. 14–Sun., Aug. 17
Time: Various
Location: Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Monterey-Salinas Highway

Legends of the Autobahn
When: Fri., Aug. 15
Time: 9:00 am–4:00 pm
Location: Nicklaus Club-Monterey

Concours d'leMons
When: Sat., Aug. 16
Time: 8:00 am–1:30 pm
Location: Laguna Grande Park, Seaside

AUCTIONS & AUTOMOBILIA
Automobilia Monterey
When: Tues., Aug. 12–Wed., Aug. 13
Time: 10:00 am–6:00 pm
Location: Embassy Suites, Seaside

Bonhams Quail Lodge
When: Fri., Aug. 15
Time: 9:00 am
Location: Quail Lodge West Field, Carmel Valley

Russo & Steele's Monterey Sports and Muscle Auction
When: Thurs., Aug. 14–Sat., Aug. 16
Time: 5:00–10:00 pm
Location: 209 Figueroa Street, Monterey

Rick Cole Auctions
When: Thurs., Aug. 14–Sun., Aug. 17
Time: 10:00 am–Midnight
Location: Monterey Marriott Downtown

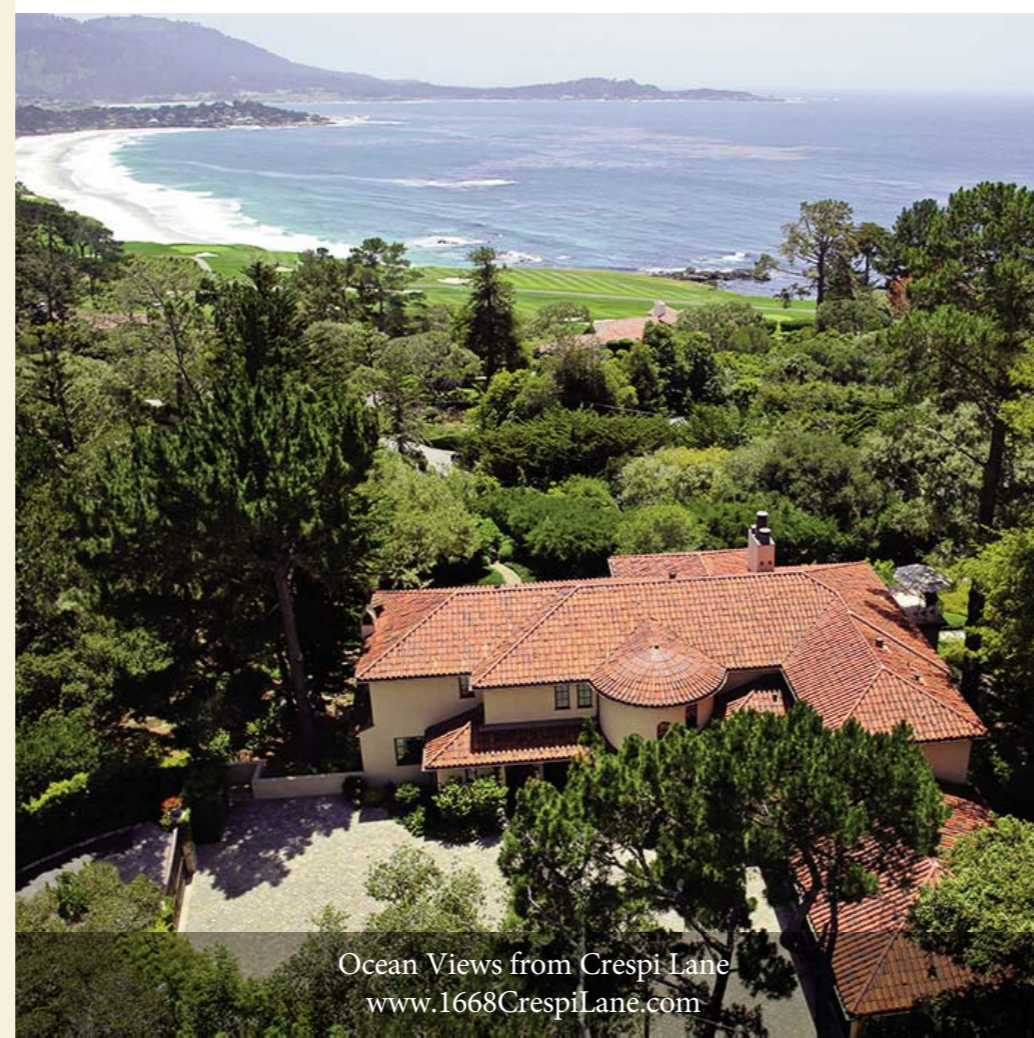
Mecum Auctions
When: Thurs., Aug. 14–Sat., Aug. 16
Time: 8:00 am
Location: Hyatt Regency Resort & Spa on Del Monte Golf Course, Monterey

RM Auctions Sports & Classics of Monterey
When: Fri., Aug. 15–Sat., Aug. 16
Time: 6:30 pm
Location: Portola Hotel & Spa and Monterey Conference Center

Pebble Beach Auctions presented by Gooding & Co.
When: Sat., Aug. 16–Sun., Aug. 17
Time: 5:00 pm (Sat.), 6:00 pm (Sun.)
Location: Pebble Beach Equestrian Center



One-of-a-Kind-Ocean and Golf Front Estate
www.10CarmelWay.com



Ocean Views from Crespi Lane
www.1668CrespiLane.com



Ocean View Country Estate Minutes To Carmel
www.CarmelOceanViewCountryEstate.com



Ocean Views from Pebble's Sunbelt
www.4031Sunridge.com



Oceanfront-Overlooking Cypress Point
www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com



English Country Classic
www.5445QuailMeadowsCarmel.com

CANNING & KNOOP

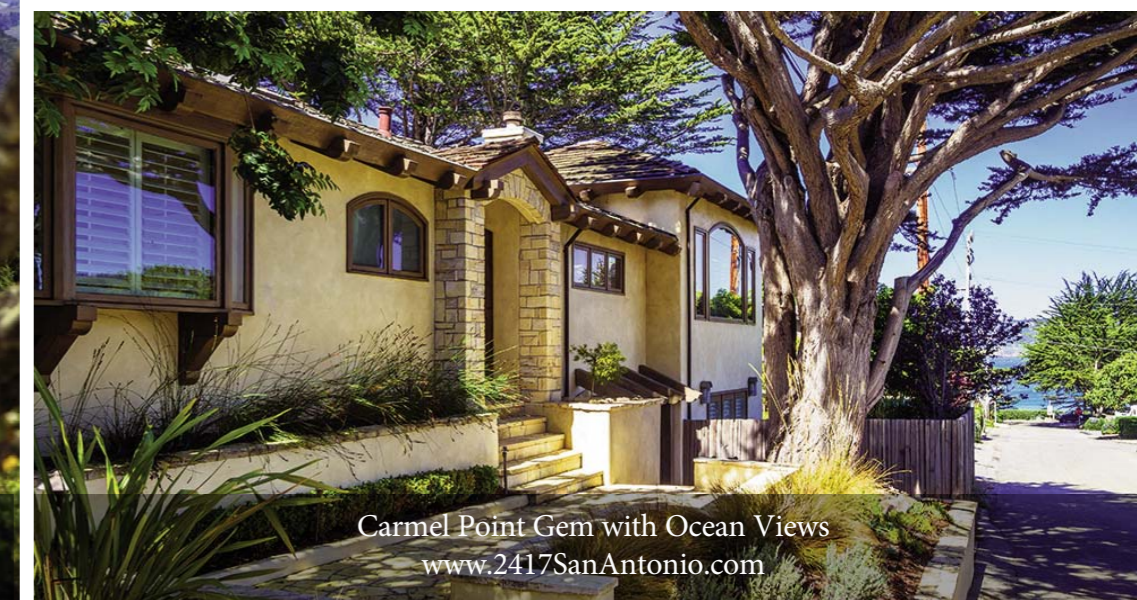
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL



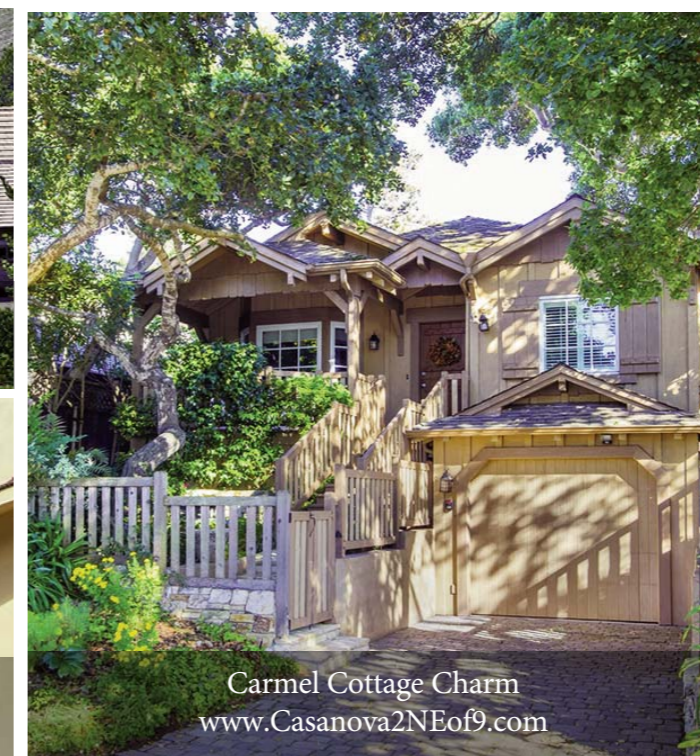
Ocean View Townhome at The Lodge
www.PBTownhome14.com



Sophisticated Ocean View Beach House
www.2368BayView.com



Carmel Point Gem with Ocean Views
www.2417SanAntonio.com



Carmel Cottage Charm
www.Casanova2NEof9.com



Gracious and Comfortable in Pebble Beach
www.4051MoraLn.com

For information on these and other properties, please visit our website
www.CanningKnoop.com

Mike Canning
831.596.1171
BRE # 01004964

Lynn Knoop
831.596.4726
BRE # 01225343

Jessica Canning
831.238.5535
BRE # 01920034



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CONCOURS WEEK

Youth benefit in myriad ways from the P.B. Concours d'Elegance

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

WHEN YOU'RE there, the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance seems indulgent, if not over-the-top. But beyond the chrome, the champagne and the competition, there's a much less flashy effort underway to benefit charities. Over the years, the Concours d'Elegance, through its philanthropic arm, the Pebble Beach Company Foundation, has raised more than \$17 million for local, national and international charitable organizations — many of them that help children and young people.

The foundation offers grants to support and enhance educational programs such as the arts, sciences, sports and technology. And five years ago it began handing out scholarships for young people interested in pursuing automobile-related careers.

P.B. Co. CEO Bill Perocchi acknowledges that one level of the event's success of the Concours d'Elegance is the quality of the cars it draws, and the crowds who come to see them.

"But the event also seeks to raise a substantial amount to help people in need in our local community," Perocchi said November 2013 at a lunch honoring the event's charitable

partners. "To be truly successful, we must accomplish both of these goals year after year."

The event has been doing very well, indeed. In each of the past eight years, the Concours has raised more than \$1 million for charities, with 2013 bringing in \$1,458,000, a number that exceeded organizers' expectations.

■ Boys & Girls Clubs

One of the most important organizations for young people in the Monterey Bay region is the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County, which not only offers youth from ages 6-18 a safe place to go after school, but provides a wide range of educational programs such as homework help and college readiness programs.

Concours' ticket sales and raffles helps the organization, which has centers in Seaside and Salinas. Young people have to pay \$25 for an annual membership, but what they get in return is priceless. Besides offering academic programs, the club offer kids arts, sports, fitness and character and leadership programs.

"Helping youth become responsible, caring citizens and acquire skills for participating in the democratic process is the main thrust of these

programs," the Boys and Girls Clubs says.

The centers in Seaside and Salinas attract an astounding 1,000 to 1,200 kids each day.

During this year's Concours d'Elegance, the nonprofit will benefit from the raffle drawing of a 2014 Infinity Q50S 3.7 (a \$48,000 automobile), and a \$37,000 Rolex Cosmograph Daytona watch. Raffle tickets cost \$100 each (2,000 are available) with 100 percent of every

ticket benefitting the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County.

The tickets can be purchased at the organization's website: www.bgcmc.org.

■ Kinship Center

Another of the charities that receives a portion of ticket sales and raffle drawings is the Kinship Center,

See CHARITIES page 31Cd'E



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

When Jay Leno — here discussing a classic Lincoln with its owner at last year's Concours — participates at Pebble Beach, he is helping raise money for local charities.

It's Not Just About Cars . . . It's All About a Home For Your Car!



2996Franciscan.com



~ CARMEL ~

RARE 2 CAR GARAGE
POTENTIAL FOR EVEN MORE
GARAGE SPACE

3 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,773 SF | 9,700 SF Lot
Offered at ~ \$2,795,000



CasaBellaCarmel.com



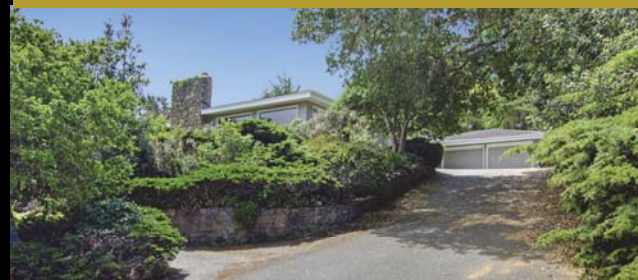
~ CARMEL ~

LOCATED IN THE "BEL AIRE"
OF CARMEL WITH
RARE 2 CAR GARAGE

4 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 4,520 SF | 15,500 SF Lot
Offered at ~ \$4,775,000



Old17MileDrive.com



~ PEBBLE BEACH ~

FROM ONE CAR LOVER TO ANOTHER!
SPARE CAR FOR A SPARE HOME!
Seller says ... "Looking for a pre-1975
European Sports Car somewhere in the
\$400K to \$500K range that he would take
as a down payment for a SECOND home in
Pebble Beach that I own ... \$1,495,000."
(He will carry the difference)

3 Bed | 3 Bath | 2,082 SF — Big Lot, Ocean View



JUDIE PROFETA
Owner / Broker
831.601.3207
jprofeta@apr.com
Lic.#00703550

Visit JudieProfeta.com
To discover luxury homes worthy of your passions



Preview ALL our listings and Open Homes on our website . . .

apr-carmel.com



Carmel

Created by renowned architect John Marsh Davis famous for his "Forgotten Modern" design. Sited privately atop a 20 acre knoll, there are ocean and forested views, reflecting pools, patios & terraces, an artist's loft, library & theater.
5 Bedrooms ~ 6 Bathrooms ~ 8,000 SF \$12,500,000



Carmel Highlands ~ Located in an exclusive gated enclave with private beach access.
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Bathrooms ~ 2,683 SF
\$7,950,000



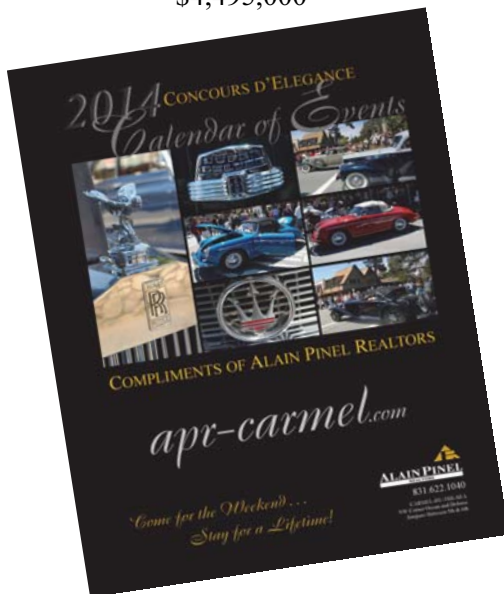
Carmel ~ Secure entry into a private courtyard. 180 degree views of Point Lobos and beyond.
2 Bedrooms ~ 3 Bathrooms ~ 2,250 SF
\$4,495,000



Carmel Highlands ~ Ocean & forest views with private beach access for residents.
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Bathrooms ~ 3,578 SF
\$1,850,000



Carmel ~ Completed in 2008 w/old world charm & modern conveniences. 4 Blocks from town & beach. 3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Bathrooms ~ 1,554 SF
\$2,098,000



Carmel ~ Fully fenced large corner lot with Carmel Beach practically in your front yard.
6 Bedrooms ~ 5 Bathrooms ~ 2,220 SF
\$4,995,000

Pick up your complimentary guide to all auto related events for the Concours Car Week at either of our two locations . . .

NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores -OR- Junipero Between 5th & 6th Avenue



831.622.1040



CONCOURS WEEK

Cherry Center offers photo exhibit, film series with automobile theme

By JERRY GERVASE

THE WORK of 16 local photographers adorns the walls of the Carl Cherry Center this month, including, appropriately enough, Concours Week.

The exhibit, "Auto-Erotica: An Intimate Look At the Automobile," will coincide with four car-related movies also being shown at the center. The exhibit features more than 30 photographs that explore the sensual lines and forms of the automobile from the time when automobile elegance reigned supreme.

"The films and the photographs relate to all the automobile activities on the Monterey Peninsula," said Malcolm Weintraub, chairman of the Carl Cherry Center board. Weintraub will introduce the four films and make brief comments about them.

"Bullitt," starring Steve McQueen, was the first film in the series. The remaining films are "Tucker," starring Jeff Bridges, Aug. 14; "The French Connection," starring Gene Hackman, Aug. 21; and "The Italian Job," starring Michael Caine, Aug. 28. Each film will be shown at 4 p.m. Tickets are \$10.

"Though the series may be billed as 'auto-erotica,' nothing in the films is erotic, sensual or sexual, except, perhaps, how some of the cars may look, or what they may suggest," Weintraub said.

The photographers are part of a group, ImageMakers, which was formed in April 1996 by fine art photographers on the Monterey

Peninsula who wanted to create a venue where they could exchange ideas about the rapidly evolving world of contemporary photography. From an initial group of six, the ImageMakers has grown to an enthusiastic organization of more than 50 members.

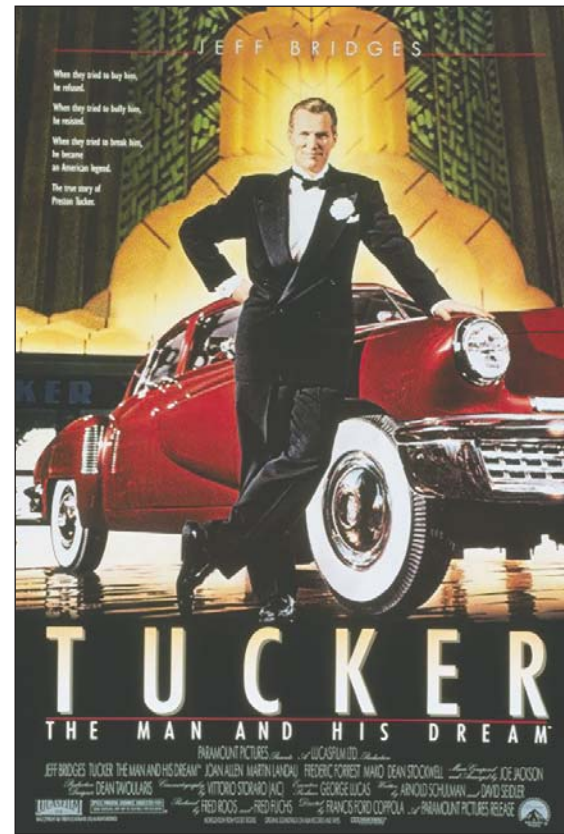
The members exhibiting their work include Edna Bullock, Richard

Cannon, Dixie Dixon, Rita Costa-Hoffman, Les Ellis, Eduardo Fujii, Will Furman, Dick Garrod, Louis Hembree, Bert Ihlenfeld, Chester Ng, Bob Nielsen, Maria Prince, Jacqui Turner, Tracy Valleau, Shiley West, and Steve Zmak.

See ART page 26 Cd'E



At Carmel's Carl Cherry Center, located at Guadalupe Street and Fourth Avenue, a photo exhibit and a film series coincide with the big automotive events throughout the Monterey Peninsula. Among the photographers participating is Tracy Valleau, whose image of a fender exudes classic car sexiness (above). Among the films being shown is "Tucker," directed by Francis Ford Coppola and starring Jeff Bridges (right).



AUCTION APPRAISAL EVENT

Monterey, August 20
10am-3pm

Bonhams specialists will be in Monterey to provide verbal auction estimates with a view to selling at upcoming auctions in San Francisco, Los Angeles and New York in the following categories:

- American and European paintings
- Asian Works of Art
- Furniture and Decorative Arts
- Prints and Photos
- Maps, Books and Manuscripts

BY APPOINTMENT ONLY:

+1 (415) 503 3287
appraisal.us@bonhams.com

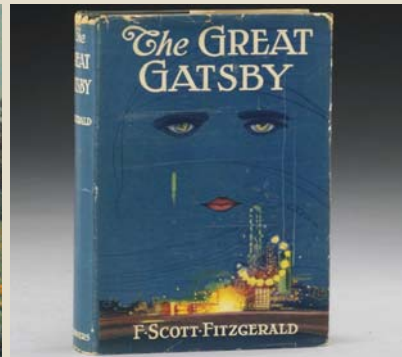


A LOUIS XV STYLE GILT BRONZE MOUNTED MARQUETRY BUREAU PLAT
Maison Krieger, circa 1900
Sold for a world-record \$362,000

A BLUE AND WHITE PORCELAIN VASE
tianqiuping, Yongzheng mark and period
Sold for \$5,906,500

GRANVILLE REDMOND
Annandale wildflowers
Sold for \$269,000

FRANCIS SCOTT KEY FITZGERALD
The Great Gatsby, New York: 1925. First edition, first issue.
Sold in New York for \$182,000



CARMEL
CASHMERE
AND COMPANY

SU VECINO COURT
Dolores St, between 5th and 6th Ave
831.624.0595 • 888.237.1581

www.CarmelCashmere.com

Mon-Sat 12-5 or by appointment

Bonhams

bonhams.com

©2014 Bonhams & Butterfields Auctioneers Corp. All Rights Reserved. Bond No. 57BSBGL0808

CONCOURS WEEK

CALENDAR

From page 6 Cd'E

tion that will be open to the public at 5 p.m., offering complimentary appetizers until 7 p.m. and live jazz music beginning at 5:30 p.m. www.MazdaRaceway.com.

■ Pre-Reunion vintage races

Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Monterey
Saturday and Sunday, Aug. 9-10, 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. each day

A low-key way to get in on the vintage-car action on the Monterey Peninsula, the Pre-Reunion weekend at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca features “300-plus historic race cars competing for fun in a relaxed environment prior to the Big Weekend.” Racers prepping for the major Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion use the opportunity to test their machines and warm up their skills, and while crowds pack the track during the Reunion, Pre-Reunion days offer up-close and personal looks at the cars, as well as chats with the owners and drivers. A must for any vintage racing fan. Tickets are available at the gate. www.mazdaraceway.com or (800) 327-7322.

■ Carmel-by-the-Sea

Concours on the Avenue

Ocean Avenue and side streets,
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Tuesday, Aug. 12, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

“With the spectacular background of the historic village, The Carmel-by-the-Sea Concours on the Avenue delivers ‘sophistication with a dash of

fun’ to both the hard-core motoring enthusiast as well as the rest of the family,” say founders and key organizers, consummate car couple Doug and Genie Freedman. “Guided by the principle ‘authenticity and originality matter,’” the show draws the finest of a wide range of vintage and historic sports, GT, racing, luxury and family vehicles built between 1940 and 1973 (Porsches and Ferraris through 1989). The showpieces line Ocean Avenue and side streets in a judged concours, with awards bestowed on a stage on Ocean

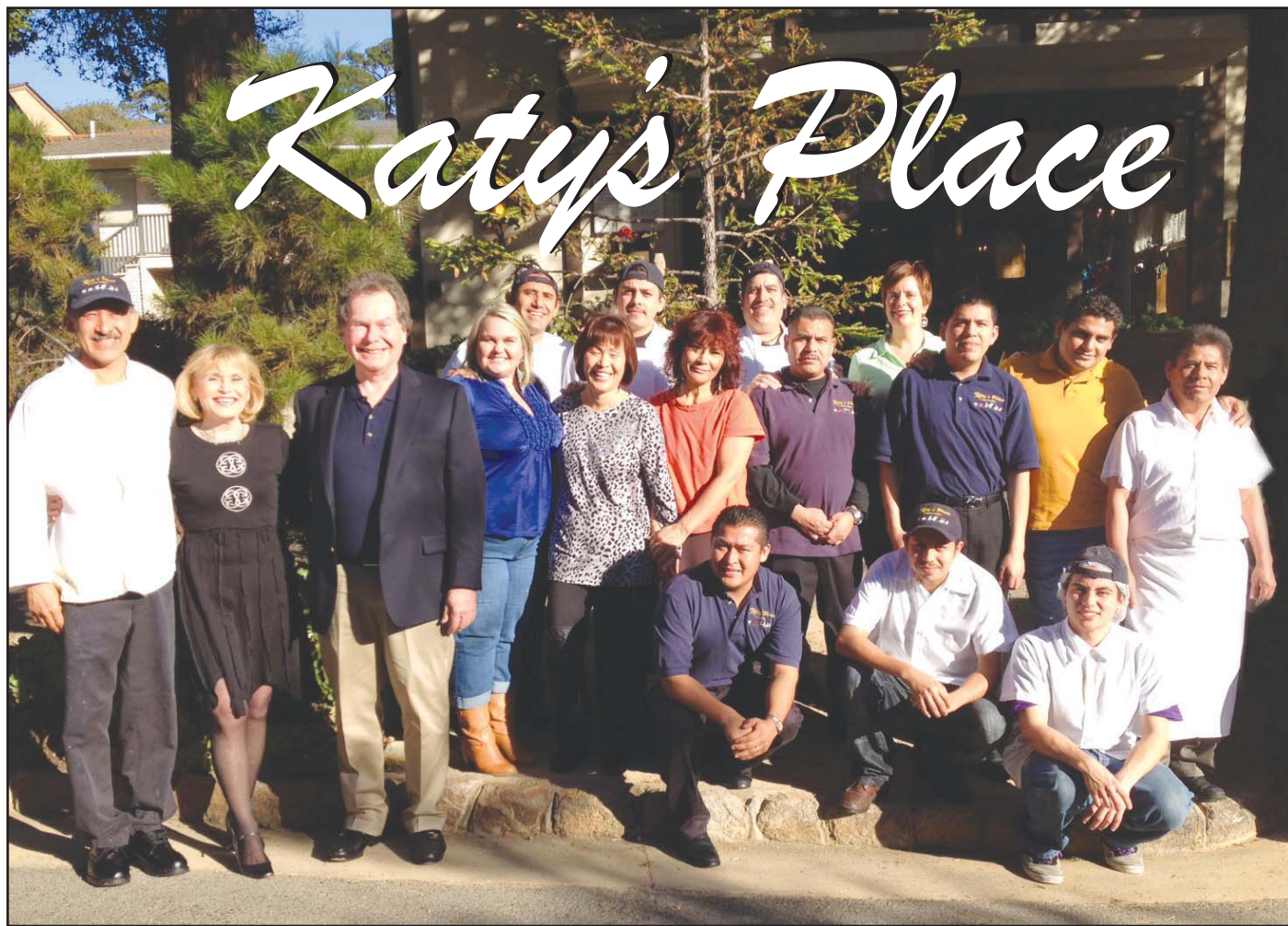
Avenue in the afternoon. And while most car-week event tickets cost several hundred dollars, the downtown Carmel show is free and open to all. A major beneficiary of the Concours on the Avenue is The Carmel Foundation, a nonprofit senior organization which has received nearly \$225,000 since the show was launched seven years ago. www.motorclubevents.com.

See EVENTS page 20 Cd'E



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

When the cars from the Concours d'Elegance roll into downtown Carmel during the Tours d'Elegance, the crowds are amazed not only at the beauty of the classic automobiles, but at their ability to make such an arduous trip.



Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, “A Carmel Tradition.”® Our 32nd year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living
Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries.



Voted Best Breakfast



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199



80 Corral de Tierra Terrace, Monterey/Salinas Highway, \$1,395,000



Vizcaino 3SW Mountain View, Carmel-by-the-Sea, \$1,875,000



11971 Saddle Road, Monterey/Salinas Highway, \$2,200,000



7422 Alturas Court, Monterey, \$3,495,000



25615 Montebella Drive, Monterey, \$2,550,000



Perry Newberry 2NW 6th, Carmel, \$1,495,000

Sharon Swallow 831.241.8208
sharonswallow@earthlink.net



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CalBRE# 01367403

Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913
mikejashinski.com



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CalBRE# 01419985



190 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove
\$2,475,000



1233 Shell Avenue, Pacific Grove
\$1,775,000



904 Beauford Place, Pacific Grove
\$972,000



J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464
CalBRE# 01299649 | jrrouse.com



Jan Pratt 831.402.2017
CalBRE# 01442211 | janprattpg@gmail.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Carmel Valley Winery and Vineyard Estate on 700 Acres

This fantastic estate has it all. Award-winning wines year after year have been presented by this winery. Over 700 acres, including olive groves are suitable for a multitude of endeavors. On the upper portions are wonderful homesites that would rival any in California for grandeur, overlooking the beautiful valleys and canyons below that grace the wonderful Carmel Valley. Viewpoints of other major vineyards enhance the 360-degree panorama that epitomizes this property. Offered at \$11,000,000



Fabulous Mountain Top Estate with Views

This 10,000+ sq. ft. home is exquisite in every respect, nestled beautifully on 50+ forested acres of privacy with ocean views from every room. Remarkable selection of architectural design and the finest of workmanship with gorgeous materials. The views of the bay are breathtaking, and the flow for entertaining or just living the best of the coastal lifestyles is extraordinary. 5 master suites plus 4 full bathrooms and 4 powder baths add to the majesty of this property. A private apartment reigns over one of two 3 car garages. Offered at \$6,750,000



Paradise in Pebble Beach

Fantastic Pebble Beach estate on approx. 1.9-acre parcel. Ocean views with natural wooded environment, room for additional buildings, expansion, your choice. Created by noted Carmel architect Marcel Sedletzky in his wonderful style of natural beauty and use of the warmth his designs bring to any home. Over 2,500 sq. ft. with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, and a private garage with additional covered carport for multiple vehicles. Terrific sense of privacy, but only a minute from The Lodge, Beach Club & Pebble Beach Golf Club. Offered at \$2,399,000



Entertainer's Delight in La Selva Beach

Over 3,800 sq. ft. of upgraded luxury offering you 3 master suites, 5 baths, private guest quarters, and an exercise studio. 1 acre of private grounds elaborately landscaped for your enjoyment. Ocean views from almost every room with a wonderful flow for entertaining guests or just enjoying coastal living at its finest. Beautiful granite and marble designs add to this spacious and open estate. High ceilings, expansive skylights, and oversized windows introduce light from every angle and provide magnificent views of the bay. Offered at \$2,349,500

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Mick Pfaff 831.588.2154
mickpfaff@gmail.com
CalBRE# 00401231

Joyce Scampa 831.915.1850
joycescmp@aol.com
CalBRE# 01355848



CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 17Cd'E

■ 12th Annual Automobilia Monterey, The International Expo Embassy Suites, Seaside

Tuesday and Wednesday, Aug. 12-13 — 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Founded by a Carmel Valley enthusiast who

calls his event, “the serious collector’s candy store,” Automobilia Monterey is purportedly the largest sale in the country of genuine car-related collectibles, and Tony Singer holds fast to his “no reproductions will be sold” rule. He reported last year’s expo broke records, with attendance up 13 percent and 20 percent new vendors among the 44 there, and his success has prompted him to launch another sale in Scottsdale, Ariz. At Automobilia Monterey, sellers from Europe, the United States and South America will offer original posters, photos, signs, rallye plates, badges and pins, models,

literature and books, scarves and more in the hotel ballroom. The event also hosts a great silent auction, and Singer welcomes all car buffs and other collectors to his event, which has to date raised more than \$70,000 for the Monterey Rape Crisis Center. “It is the mission of this event to enable each enthusiast to buy the best from the best. Automobilia Monterey is unique in the auto world by being a focused event in a relaxed, indoor setting, and not an adjunct to a car show or race; it is devoted to only original vintage automobilia. Having on-premises professional pack-and-ship facilities contributes to the genuine ease of doing business for all involved.” Admission is \$15 for a single day or \$20 for both days. www.AutomobiliaMonterey.com, (831) 659-5335 or tony@automobiliamonterey.com. Embassy Suites is located at Canyon del Rey and Del Monte in Seaside.

■ The Little Car Show Lighthouse Avenue between Forest and Fountain, Pacific Grove Wednesday, Aug. 13, noon to 5 p.m.

Everyone knows miniatures bring out the “awwws” in people, and the car world is no exception. Marina Motorsports will present its fifth annual display and rally of “vehicles that were manufactured as fuel-sipping commuter transportation; utilitarian, space-saving work vehicles; and even highly competitive sports cars,” this year focusing on German vehicles. Spectators are invited to look, but also to watch their step, lest they step on one of the 100 machines — electric vehicles as well as those with engines of 1,601cc or smaller — lining the street. Trophies will be given for Longest Distance Traveled to Show, Most



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Pacific Grove has also emerged as a premier location for automobile events during Concours Weeks with its Little Car Show and its Auto Rally. Last year, Jack Valenti proudly showed off his 1942 Ford GPW.

Continues next page

DANA BAMBACE

100% of Listed Properties Sold



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | SOLD



PEBBLE BEACH | JUST SOLD



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | SALE PENDING



WWW.DANABAMBACE.COM

831.224.6353

Dana@CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

Smiles per Mile Vehicle, Pacific Grove Library's Choice, Pacific Grove Youth Center's Choice, Pacific Grove City Council's Choice, Mayor's Choice, Veteran's Choice, and awards from various merchants. Music will be provided by Dick Robbin's Ragtime Stompers. After the show, participants will cruise along Ocean View Boulevard to Asilomar. Admission is free. Each participant's \$20 entry donation benefits the Pacific Grove Library, the P.G. Youth Center and the Veterans Transition Center. For more information, visit www.marinamotorsports.org.

■ Carmel Mission Classic

Carmel Mission courtyard,
Rio Road

Wednesday, Aug. 13,
10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

"Carmel Mission feeds the spirit, fine cars feed the passion, fine wine and gourmet food feed the body" says Frank DiPaola, event chairman of the Carmel Mission Classic car show and blessing of the automobiles, held in the courtyard of the historic Carmel Mission. "Join us in celebrating all three." Now in its second year, the show will include the actor Steve McQueen's 1957 Jaguar XKSS, and racing legend Danny Sullivan will be there to sign auto-

graphs. An original piece by Carmel artist Ed Greco will be auctioned off to the highest bidder, and posters of his work will be available for purchase, too. The show will open at 10 a.m., food and wine will be offered from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., a blessing of the cars will take place at 1 p.m., and judging will be done throughout the afternoon, with awards given at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$30, with proceeds benefiting the Mission and the Knights of Columbus, and can be purchased online or at the gate. www.carmelmissionclassic.org.

■ McCall's Motorworks Revival

Monterey Jet Center, Monterey
Wednesday, Aug. 13, 5 to 10 p.m.

What began as a casual get-together organized by Gordon McCall for his car buddies and clients of the detail shop he once owned nearby has grown into an extravagant gala celebrating fascinating cars old and new, state-of-the-art aircraft, jewelry and watches, fine spirits and Bernardus wine, and great food from chef Tim Wood at Carmel Valley Ranch, Ocean Sushi, chef Jerome Viel from Will's Fargo Restaurant, and others. On the tarmac at this year's party will be XCOR Aerospace, presenting its Lynx spacecraft, and Motorworks new-

Continues next page



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

If your interests run from classic Corvettes to fighter jets, then McCall's Motorworks Revival at the Monterey Jet Center is the event for you.

Concours/Historic Race Week

12th Annual

TUESDAY, AUGUST 12, 2014

10 am to 6 pm

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 13, 2014

10 am to 6 pm



AUTOMOBILIA

MONTEREY THE INTERNATIONAL EXPO

Enjoy the relaxed indoor setting while buying *only original* vintage posters, photographs, badges & pins, rallye plates, hood ornaments, signs, original art, scale models, literature & books, signed items, postcards, etc.

ON PREMISES PACK & SHIP FACILITIES
Embassy Suites-Main Ballroom • Free Parking
Easy access • US 1 & Rte 218 just north of Hwy 68

AutomobiliaMonterey.com

KONSTANTINO™

TRUNK SHOW

AUGUST 8 & 9

FRIDAY & SATURDAY



PREVIEW THE NEW 2014
18K GOLD COLLECTION

GIFT WITH PURCHASE!

 **Augustina's**

Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA
831-624-2403

Store Hours: 9:30am - 6pm

www.augustinaleathers.com

CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

comer Toyota, showing off its FT-1 concept, “a pure performance, track-focused sports car model created by CALTY Design Research, Toyota’s North American Design branch.” Auctioneer Rick Cole will be showing some of his auction cars, too, and Carmel Realty has joined as a sponsor. Tickets are \$325, and, new this year, Circuit Club tickets are \$650 and entitle the holder entry to the Motorworks party and the Saturday races at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, including parking and hospitality. Attendees must be 21 or older. Proceeds benefit the California Highway Patrol’s 11-99 Foundation. The jet center is located at 100 Sky Park Way off Garden Road in Monterey. For tickets and details, go to www.mccallevts.com.

■ Dine in DiVine Classic Car Event Chateau Julien Wine Estate, Carmel Valley Thursday, Aug. 14, 5:30 p.m.

Winery owner Bob Brower is a longtime automobile aficionado with a particular affection for Ferraris and is celebrating vintage cars, fine dining and great wines during an evening that begins with a car viewing and cocktail hour at 5:30 p.m., followed by dinner at 6:30 in the chai, home to more than 1,000 French and American oak barrels. The cost to attend is \$95 per person until Aug. 7, when the price climbs to \$110, and ticket sales close Sunday, Aug. 11. Chateau Julien is located at 8940 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. For more information, call (831) 624-2600 or visit www.chateaujulien.com/events/134.

■ 10th Annual Pebble Beach RetroAuto



The Tours d'Elegance begins and ends in Pebble Beach not far from The Lodge, and in between makes its way through much of the Monterey Peninsula, including Laguna Seca and Big Sur. For many of the cars, it's a tough trip.

Inn at Spanish Bay Thursday through Sunday, Aug. 14-17, 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

Held in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, RetroAuto is an enthusiast

shopper's must-visit in a ballroom that featuring rare collectibles and memorabilia from automotive history, “as well as the latest luxury goods and technological tools to enhance today's driving experience.” Exhibitors will peddle historic auto-

See **SCHEDULE** page 30 Cd'E

Guadalupe & 4th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea

3 BEDROOMS / 2 BATHROOMS / OFFERED AT \$1,995,000



This home is a quintessential Carmel Charmer designed by Al Saroyan, AIA. It features an open floor plan for easy entertaining. French Doors lead to three patios and a Sundeck. Features such as Vaulted Ceilings and attention to details such as Hickory Floors, Granite and Limestone Counters, Pella Windows and Custom Cabinets make this a storybook home.
www.BonneMaisonCarmel.com

Serene and Private Spacious Pebble Beach Home \$1,895,000

4 BEDROOMS / 3.5 BATHS / 3700 Sq Ft / 3 Car Garage / .99 Acres



This is a very comfortable and livable home in the Carmel School District that features an open layout with vaulted ceilings in all public rooms. There is easy access to a 1700 square foot private patio from the living room, dining room and the family room. The master suite, with its own solarium and hot tub is totally separated from the 3 guest bedrooms. The guest bedrooms have their own private fenced sun deck
www.3155ForestLake.com



Cal BRE 00760050

Bert Aronson

Broker, CRB, CRS, ABR, CLHMS, GPS
(831) 521-9059
bertaronson@gmail.com
www.MontereyMoves.com





The Natural Gathering Place



MOUNTAIN TOP RETREAT

Architect Michael Bolton's philosophy of "complete design" took advantage of the 360-degree ridge top views and utilized the 200 year-old heritage oaks that defined the building site and he achieved a cohesive final product. The Old California style of architecture and design dictated the use of numerous handmade materials including weathered patina copper and brass; nothing shiny, new or made by machine. In addition to the Pacific Ocean views to the north, one can enjoy views of mountain ranges, wooded hillsides, and the majestic valleys that encompass the incredible Santa Lucia Preserve. This 6289 sf main home has 3 bedrooms, 4 full and 3 half baths with a 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath caretaker home and 4 stall barn. It is located near the Preserve Golf Club in the highly coveted and beautiful Vasquez area of The Preserve.
10 Black Mountain Trail \$6,900,000



PREFER TO BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME?

This is one of the most convenient locations close to the Hacienda and amenity rich center of the Santa Lucia Preserve. The 3.3 acre homesite is located adjacent to a gentle hill in the San Francisquito valley with views through the trees to the Vasquez area of the Preserve. Beautiful landmark oak trees frame the building area with ample sun and filtered views. Plans for a 4600 sf home featuring a modern design from Boss and Agnew Architects are complete and may help you get started planning your dream home.
3 Rumsen Trace, \$950,000.

*Exclusive members only home tour
Thursday, August 14
call for details*



831.620.6762

www.santaluciapreserve.com
plcsales@santaluciapreserve.com

The Santa Lucia Preserve™ is a private secure gated community and appointments for access to tour real estate and amenities should be arranged in advance. Home sites and custom homes are available. Preserve Golf Club, Inc. and The Ranch Club, Inc. memberships are available by invitation only.

Preserve Homes and Land, Inc. CA BRE #1937920

Carmel Cottages, Pebble Beach Homes & Estates, OCEAN & GOLF VIEWS



▶ *Old World Quality ~ Flat Acres of Land*

▶ 27217PradoDelSolCarmel.com | \$3,695,000



▶ *Panoramic Valley Views. 6 bed/6bath*

▶ 960LaurelesGradeCarmelValey.com | \$2,895,000



▶ *Large Corner Lot*

▶ 1059MatadorPebbleBeach.com | \$1,749,000



▶ *Volumes of Natural Light*

▶ 3089ValdezPebbleBeach.com | \$1,780,000



JAMAL NOORZOY

"Luxury Marketing with Personal Service"

Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com
831.277.5544

HOMESOF CARMEL.COM | HOMESOF PEBBLE BEACH.COM

LUXURY PORTFOLIO



CONCOURS WEEK



McCall's airport party celebrates past, present and future

By MARY SCHLEY

FOR EACH of the past 22 years, Gordon McCall has added a different twist to his annual airport party celebrating Concours Week in the Monterey Peninsula, whether it be the appearance of a pair of fighter jets or a celebrity with a one-of-a-kind car.

For the first 15, the party was an invitation-only affair with no admission fee, just an ever-growing guest list, and in the 16th, he and his wife, Molly — an artist who devotes much of the year to planning the soirée — transformed it into a ticketed event. Since then, it's continued to expand, and his determination to keep it on the cutting edge will again be evident at this year's Gordon McCall's Motorworks Revival set for Wednesday, Aug. 13 — though he says it's getting harder to surprise the party-goers.

"It's 23 years old, and a 23-year-old anything is a handful to keep fresh," he mused.

McCall, who ran a successful detail and show-car prep shop near the airport for years before selling it to proteges Mike Antoncich and Ti Titus a decade ago, and who launched The Quail motorsports events and consulted for auction houses, has always said his party is about friends. Indeed, it started with a few dozen car guys standing around a hibachi at a hangar to celebrate the arrival of their favorite week of the year.

At this year's event, one of those friends, winery owner and former race car driver Ben Pon, will be reunited with the Porsche 906 he raced in 1966 for Racing Team Holland. The 906 was unusual for the fact it was designed using wind-tunnel testing, had a 6-cylinder engine capable of producing 220 horsepower and could reach speeds of nearly 174 mph. Gils van Lennep, who drove the car after Pon retired and became RTH team manager, will be at the airport party too, according to McCall, who said he's eager to bring both men and the historic car together.

"A friend of mine picked it up, and it's currently being painted proper Dutch orange," McCall said of the gullwing 906. "The car got in a few racing

incidents over the years, and [Pon] is really eager to see it again. I just love stuff like that — I'm kind of driven by it."

A longtime local who's always been into wheeled machines and was known as a teenager to take his personal car on the track at Laguna Seca in the middle of the night and run the course backward just for kicks, McCall said much of Concours Week, not to mention his party, is about stories like those.

"As people get older, I think there's a whole kind of torch-passing thing," as those who purchase the collector cars also care about keeping their stories alive, he said. "The people who have the means to afford these cars today, so many of them are true historians. They want to continue to tell the stories, to know the history — and there is nothing like sitting down with the person who gave the car its history."

What's new

Like last year, the party will utilize two of the large hangars at the Monterey Jet Center, taking some of the party off the tarmac and spreading it out to allow more room for perusing and socializing. "Last year was a bit of a leap of faith with the second hangar, and some people never got to it," he said, adding that that meant they missed the shiny P-40 parked there — the only one still flying.

"Now that we've had a year, we've been able to get the word out and develop it further and stock both hangars with really amazing stuff," he said.

Car manufacturers signed on to bring hardware this year are Alfa Romeo, Maserati, Pagani, Toyota, Lexus and Mercedes-Benz, among others. In honor of the 50th anniversary of the Ford Mustang, a car sentimental to McCall, the car will be parked alongside its namesake, a P-51 Mustang.

"Nobody's else is really doing anything about the 50th anniversary — and it's a pretty significant milestone," he said, referring to other automotive events on the Peninsula. "I was at the World's Fair with my dad in '64 — that was pretty much the last thing I did with my dad — and we watched the unveiling," he recalled.

A couple of museums will bring gems from their collections, and private owners will show off their favorites.

True to McCall's affection for the cutting-edge, Mercedes will bring a concept helicopter it's designed, Toyota will show its "crazy-looking" supercar, and XCOR will display its Lynx — a two-seated, piloted spacecraft that will take people and payloads on a half-hour suborbital flight to 330,000 feet.

"I can't wait for that," he said. "The test pilots are coming."

In the bling department, Breitling, a longtime participant in the airport party, had to step aside, so Gleim — a high-end, longtime family-run company from Palo Alto — will be there with watches from several manufacturers, including two timepieces that will be raffled to benefit the California Highway Patrol's 11-99 Foundation, the event's chosen beneficiary.

Food and drink

As in the past, Bernardus Winery will provide plenty of wine for the evening, and McCall said a few fine spirits will be poured as well, including a special Pimm's cocktail in the upstairs Octane Driver's Lounge, single malt Scotch and others.

"Stella is doing beer this year," he added. "They're bringing their whole Stella show, with the glassware and everything."

Chefs Tim Wood of Carmel Valley Ranch and Jerome Viel of Will's Fargo restaurant will provide most of the food for some of the event's 11 culinary stations, and Ryan Sanchez will do his famous pulled-pork sandwiches while also showing off his new tequila, El Jefe, which is now the official tequila of Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca. Ocean Sushi will be providing sushi, too, and Cheesecake Dreamations will provide sweets.

Gordon McCall's Motorworks Revival will be held at the Monterey Jet Center from 5 to 10 pm. Wednesday, Aug. 13. Tickets are \$325 per person, and attendees must be at least 21 years old. For more information or to purchase, see www.mccallevents.com.

CONCOURS WEEK

ROMANCE

From page 10 Cd'E

had a vision for my life. Massimo is the most beautiful and wonderful person I've ever known, and moving to Italy to be with him was the best decision I have ever made, and I've even discovered opportunities to create bridges between Italy and the United States with my communications background and what businesses are trying to do within the collector car world."

Since moving to Milan, she has been working with Historica Selecta's Classic Car Auction Yearbook, Zagato out of Milan, and Carmel-by-the-Sea Concours on the Avenue. In fact, she will return to the romantic setting by the sea this week to help with the event.

"In the meantime, Massimo wants me to learn how to drive a manual transmission," she says, "so I can drive all his cool, classic cars. His passions are his Mercedes — a 1967 230 Fintail, a 1982 500SL and a 1985 240TD station wagon, plus a 1972 Fiat 500 and a 1980 Ferrari 308 GTB because he's Italian. I'm just trying to figure out how to drive in Italy and learn to speak a little Italian. First things first."

Very first is an Italian wedding. This past February, as a birthday present to himself during a quiet evening at home, Delbo asked Hellwig to marry him. The wedding

plans are under way for May of 2015, in Italy.

"I fell in love with Katie the same evening I met her," says Delbo. "I told her that night she would marry me, and she didn't trust me, this typ-

ical Italian. But in the end, I proved I was right. It's true, it was love at first sight, through the windshield. Absolutely. I knew."

You've got to wonder what they'll choose for the getaway car.



Katie Hellwig and Massimo Delbo met over classic cars and have now built a life together — so much so, that she's even learning to drive a stick shift.

ART

From page 16A

West, and Steve Zmak.

Though automotive manufacturers often strive for economy, safety and efficiency, that was not always the case.

Influenced by the Art Deco movement that began in Paris in the early 1920s and was propelled to prominence with the success of that city's International Exposition of Modern Decorative and Industrial Arts in the summer of 1925, automakers embraced the sleek new streamlined forms and aircraft-inspired materials, creating memorable automobiles that still thrill all who see them.

The Cherry Center for the Arts was founded in 1948 by free-spirited, non-conformist artist and poet Jeanne D'Orge. She established the Carl Cherry Foundation in honor of her husband, Carl Cherry, in the year after his death.

Then, as now, the nonprofit institution served as a cultural center to support experimental fine arts.

The Auto-Erotica exhibit can be seen Monday through Friday from 11 to 4 p.m. through Aug. 28.

Tickets for the films can be purchased online at www.carlcherrycenter.org or reserved by calling (931) 624-7491.

The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts is located on Fourth Avenue between Santa Rita and Guadalupe.

ANYTHING IS POSSIBLE...



Perched on the hill above the entrance to The Lodge, with stunning views of Stillwater Cove, this light and airy 4 bedroom, 4 bath home seems in it's own serene private world. Seaward windows and a spacious deck span the full length of the house inviting you to enjoy your morning coffee and watch the stirring ocean activity as the day begins without other house rooftops, roads or power lines intruding on the vista. With over an acre of land this beauty may beckon you to design and build your dream home, do some remodeling or allow you to simply nestle in and enjoy the almost 3000 Sq. Ft. residence in the estate area of Pebble Beach just minutes from the Lodge and Carmel-by-the-Sea.

For more photos go to: <http://tours.montereybayvirtual-tours.com/54902>

\$3,100,000

CALL ME FOR OPEN HOUSE HOURS

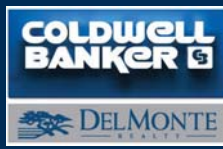


BUFF LaGRANGE

COLDWELL BANKER

831.594.6566 • bufflagrange@mac.com

www.bufflagrange.com



FOR SALE



Beautiful rosewood, heirloom quality upright 1877 Steinway piano. The sound is full, rich, and detailed. Certified appraisal of \$14,325. Must sell for \$13,000.

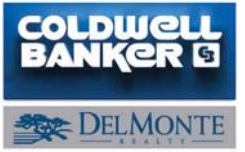
Location in Pebble Beach, CA.

Call 831-622-9569. Serious inquiries only.



MONTEREY PENINSULA HOME TEAM

*We're not #1
Our CLIENTS are!* 831.601.3284



Retail Spaces at the Monterey Plaza Hotel
7 Spaces • Rental Rate \$15-27/SF/YR

Freestanding Corner Office Building With Parking
975 Cass Street • 1,220 SF • \$525,000

Single Tenant Investment Opportunity, Monterey Office Building • 33,100 SF • Cap Rate 7.70% • \$5,900,000

449 Alvarado Street, Monterey
Downtown Monterey • 24,100 SF • \$3,450,000

2 Lots With Water For 2 Homes, Monterey
4,140 SF Building for Church, Day Care or Design Center

Freestanding With Parking, Monterey
4 Blocks to Cannery Row • Roll Up Door • 3,600 SF • \$825,000

2560 Garden Road, Monterey
Office Building • 22,900 SF • Cap Rate 7.50% • \$1,990,000

3 Justin Court, Monterey
Single Tenant • 15,380 SF • Cap Rate 7% • \$2,350,000

542 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove
5,000 to 60,000 SF • Ocean Views • Rental Rate \$12/SF/YR

Premier Corner in Downtown Pacific Grove
90% Occupied • 4,270 SF • Cap Rate 6% • \$1,098,000

Downtown Office Spaces With Ocean Views
Elevator • From 1,000 to 5,000 SF

Downtown Carmel Office With Parking
580 SF, 920 SF and 1,000 SF • Gross Lease

Ocean Front Acreage in Moss Landing
Retail Land • 3 Acres • \$3,500,000

Jamesburgh Earth Station Carmel Valley • \$1,500,000
103 Acres • 21,000 SF • Microwave Ready Relay Dish

570 Walnut Ave, Greenfield
Regional Shopping Center • 112,220 SF • \$12,000,000

Office For Lease Near The Hospital
1,300 SF to 11,000 SF Improvement Dollars Available

1st Class Office For Sale or Lease
18,130 SF Near Main St. & Courthouse • 51 Parking Spaces

Carmel Rancho Office and Retail Spaces
Water for Restaurant, Cafe Deli etc • As Low as \$1 per SF





COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



LIST YOUR HOME WITH THE MARKET LEADER TO GET RESULTS

There's a reason why time and again, more people choose Coldwell Banker for their real estate needs. As the continued #1 real estate company locally, Coldwell Banker is also a leader nationally with \$86 million in luxury sales every day. When it comes to local luxury real estate, Coldwell Banker sets the bar — and then raises it. Connect with Coldwell Banker today.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.626.2221 • CARMEL RANCHO 831.626.2222
PACIFIC GROVE 831.626.2226 • PEBBLE BEACH 831.626.2223



A WEALTH OF COMFORTS

4015 Costado Road, Pebble Beach

This spacious home allows you to enjoy the light and warmth of many windows and skylights. For warm weather, this home is air-conditioned. Bathrooms include beautiful stone, warmed floors, and a Japanese soaking tub. Complete with stainless steel, the kitchen is convenient to formal and outdoor dining. Host your family and friends in the guest house, complete with washer/dryer and fireplace. \$1,249,000.



KATHERINE KEADY
831.277.2436
CalBRE# 01931294
MontereyHomeSearch.com | KatherineKeady@gmail.com



GLORIOUS OCEAN AND GOLF VIEWS

1274 Surf Way, Pacific Grove | www.1274Surf.com

This is a rare opportunity to own unparalleled white water views of the rocky coastline and Monterey Marine Sanctuary. Across from the 18th tee of the Pacific Grove golf course and very close to shore, this contemporary redwood home has a high-end remodel with an elevator, granite, slate, marble and Brazilian cherry wood. Floor to ceiling windows capture the ever changing views of sea life, birds and boats. Steps to the beach and miles of coastal walking trails and yet very private compared to Ocean View Blvd. \$2,795,000.



RANDI GREENE
831.869.8325
CalBRE# 01511285
RandiGreene.com | randi.greene@camoves.com



KRIS & BRIAN BUTLER

Kris • 831.915.8330 • kristin.butler@camoves.com • CalBRE# 00872084

Brian • 831.241.4259 • brian.butler@camoves.com • CalBRE# 01468232



STUNNING OCEAN VIEWS!

\$1,585,000

3BR / 3.5BA, 2800+ SF

2 Car Garage

Marble Floors, Granite Counters,
Quartzite Stone!

Separate Living Space

Private Beach



www.199VanEssWay.cbrb.com

GREAT SIZE & VALUE!

\$848,000

4BR / 3BA, 2400+ SF

2 Car Garage

Separate Living Space

Hardwood Floors

Granite Counters

Great Room with 8 Skylights



www.24654HandleyDr.cbrb.com



PT. LOBOS VIEWS

\$3,375,000

Carmel Charmer with Size!

3BR/ 3BA, 3500+ sq. ft. with 4-Car Garage

Bonus Cottage — Office, Art Studio, Or...

Soaring Vaulted Beam Ceiling

Chef Kitchen: Granite, Stainless, More!

Stunning Rose Gardens & Landscaping

Private Brick Patio with BBQ area



www.26247Atherton.cbrb.com

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE... WITH PERSONAL CARE

www.KrisButlerHomes.com



HOUSE OF ELEGANCE

11 Victoria Vale, Monterey

Up a sweeping drive through a security gate you will find a beautiful home designed for entertaining or resting from a busy world. Classic flavors of understated elegance permeate this serenely private 3 bedroom, 3 bathroom get-away. Pass through the tall red door to a spacious entry, viewing pillars, sunken living room, vaulted ceilings, cozy breakfast nook and dining suitable for most festive occasions. Wrought iron railing leading to a very private master suite. Two ground floor bedrooms and baths; one could be 2nd master with its own balcony. Kitchen to please a gourmet chef. 2 car garage. Offered at \$1,295,000



www.5125PaseoVenadis.cbrb.com

Located in Jacks Peak, this world class residence features walls of glass showcasing spectacular bay views from Monterey to Santa Cruz. Exquisite architectural finishes \$4,995,000



SALE PENDING



www.22691Equipoiserd.cbrb.com

Located in the sunny and convenient Laguna Seca Ranch Estates, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has a bright, open feel. Cathedral ceilings and beautiful hardwood floors. \$739,000



www.2ShepherdsKnoll.cbrb.com

Located inside the gates of Pebble Beach, this spacious Shepherd's Knoll condo 3 bedroom, 3 bath condo is well maintained and awaiting your personal touches. \$579,000



SHARON CHRISTENSEN

831.915.4514

CalBRE# 01006935

sharon@mbay.net



SHARON MATTHAMS

831.320.4161 | CalBRE# 01883059

SharonMatthams.com

sharonmatthams@gmail.com



CONCOURS WEEK

SCHEDULE

From page 22 Cd'E

mobilia, parts, original poster art, books, fine art, photography and posters. The RetroAuto pavilion is located in the ballrooms at the Inn at Spanish Bay. www.pebblebeachconcours.net

■ Pebble Beach Classic Car Expo

The Spanish Bay Tennis Pavilion

Thursday through Saturday, Aug. 14-16, 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

New this year, along with the relocation of the Pebble Beach Concours' relocation of its RetroAuto to the ballrooms in the Inn at Spanish

Bay, the Pebble Beach Classic Car Expo will be located in The Spanish Bay Tennis Pavilion, where guests can peruse and purchase authentic and unusual vehicles from highly respected dealers.

The Inn at Spanish Bay is located on 17 Mile Drive in Del Monte Forest, and a cable car shuttle will transport guests between the Lodge and Spanish Bay Thursday through Saturday. www.pebblebeachconcours.net

■ Pebble Beach Classic Car Forum

First Fairway of the Links at Spanish Bay

Thursday through Saturday, Aug. 14-16

Also new this year in connection with the relocation of RetroAuto, now in its 10th year, to Spanish Bay is the Pebble Beach Classic Car Forum, featuring "luminaries of the automotive world discussing the most pertinent topics facing the collector car world today."

Speakers include racing greats Jochen Mass, Sir Stirling Moss and Sir Jackie Stewart; designers Chris Bangle, Moray Callum, Shiro Nakamura, Ed Welburn and Andrea Zagato; respected appraisers and vintage car racers Leigh and Leslie Keno; media leaders Wayne Carini and Keith Martin; and respected collectors Miles Collier, Manvendra Singh Barwani and Derek Hill.

The panels and interviews, most of which will be free and open to the public, will take place in a pavilion on the edge of the 1st Fairway of the Links at Spanish Bay.

A complete calendar of speakers, times and dates can be found at www.pebblebeachconcours.net.



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

On display in Pacific Grove last year were a couple of red beauties, include a 1964 Peel Trident (left) owned by Dick Tuttle of Santa Clara, and an MG that looks like it must have belonged to a movie star.

See *AUTOMOTIVE* page 34 Cd'E

REUNION

From page 8 Cd'E

Weeks before he was alerted to the whereabouts of the Porsche, he came across the only item he took from the car before he sold it — the Saint Christopher medal that accompanied him in every race. He sent the medal to the Larsens to put back in the Porsche, along with a note which read, "If you're wondering what a guy named Levine is doing with a Saint Christopher, let's just say I was hedging my bets."

Levine has been a champion of the Concours on the Avenue since its inception. Now in its eighth edition, it is presented as the quintessential community event devoted to those whose cars and their stories are classic to them. Levine particularly likes that about the pageant, which will park on Ocean Avenue all day Tuesday, Aug. 12. He also appreciates that it is a charitable event benefiting The Carmel Foundation.

"Concours on the Avenue founder Doug Freedman is a very successful businessman," says Levine, "but he's low key about that. He and I were judging a concours in Florida several years ago, and he told me about Concours on the Avenue. I was astounded to hear that he wasn't planning to make any money at this but to give it. His goal was to create a community event, to celebrate the 'everyman' car collector and to give back to the community that supports this event. I think it's terrific."

Established in 1950, The Carmel Foundation is a gathering place for people "55 and better," where more than 3,000 members from all over the county come to have fun, participating in planned activities, making friends, having lunch, taking classes, and tapping into community resources that enhance their quality of life.

"The Carmel Foundation has been the beneficiary of the Concours on the Avenue since it began," says Carmel Foundation President and CEO Jill Sheffield, "and we are tremendously grateful. The benefits come from donations made by the car entrants, who have been very generous with us. We anticipate a contribution around \$20,000 this year."

In return, The Carmel Foundation provides more than 30 volunteers who spend the day on the display field answering questions, directing people and talking about the Concours on the Avenue and The Carmel Foundation.

"It seems like five minutes ago, we were about to host our first Concours on the Avenue," says Freedman. "Now into our eighth event, it has become something more than a car show. As fantastic as collector cars are in and of themselves, they have become the bridge to friendships and community involvement. This event is a lot of fun, but it is also about teaming up to help others; about giving back to a generous community through a reciprocal relationship with The Carmel Foundation."

The Concours on the Avenue, which displays more than 175 American and foreign cars representing multiple marques from 1940 through 1973, with Porsche and Ferrari represented through 1989, is about "sophistication with a dash of fun, combining the charm of Carmel with an international flair."

"Selection among entrants is based on authenticity, originality and provenance," says Freedman, "with special consideration given to cars that inspire youthful dreams, interesting stories and fun. Concours on the Avenue is a highly organized, carefully orchestrated event designed to appear casual in this impossibly beautiful place called Carmel-by-the-

Sea.

"The moment the sun rises that morning, the heat stirs the air, causing the fog to lift. Wherever I am on the blocks that host our event, I can feel the day begin, watch the light put a sparkle on the vehicles, and know it's going to be another memorable occasion. Late into that same evening, the sun dips into the sea, dropping a curtain on Carmel. I like to walk down Ocean Avenue, where the traffic has abated, so I can notice the architecture nestled into the trees, and think, 'This is where it all took place today.'"

Particularly for Leo Levine and his 1958 356A Carrera GT Super 1600 Speedster.



Leo Levine getting plenty of attention behind the wheel of his Porsche while racing it in Germany in 1959.

CONCOURS WEEK

CHARITIES

From page 14 Cd'E

a nonprofit organization that creates and supports families for children through adoption, relative caregiving and other guardianship means.

“Our commitment is to permanent rather than temporary solutions,” according to the group, “as decades of research have shown that children need stable, permanent families in order to thrive.”

Many of the 2,500 children the organization helps every year are those sometimes considered too difficult to be helped, including severely traumatized children, teenagers, disabled children, and children whose mothers were addicted to drugs. The center serves all of Monterey County.

Besides adoption and foster care services, Kinship Center offers mental health programs for children who have emotional, developmental or behavioral issues as a result of traumatic events in their lives. Through it's Education Institute, it also provides classes to teach parents and child welfare workers.

“The issues surrounding adoption, foster care, and relative care are complex and lifelong for families,” according to Kinship Center. “Parents and the professionals who support these children need specialized education and resources.”

■ Student Scholarships

The Concours d'Elegance doesn't just help charities. In 2009 it began helping a handful of students each year pursue careers in the automobile industry. The Phil Hill Scholarships encourages students out of high school to pursue education in automotive design and restoration.

“We want to do all that we can to support students who have an interest in creating and caring for the world's great cars,” Concours chairman Sandra Button said.

Hill, who had a highly distinguished career in Formula One, was also an expert in preservation and restoration of automobiles before his death in 2008 at 81 years old.

For the 2013/2014 academic year, three students were selected from Kansas-based McPherson College, the only four-year liberal arts college in the United States that has an automotive restoration program. The recipients are Jared Coho, Jason Raiffe, and Collin Howard.

Two other students, Omead Dorandish and Jack Liu, from the Academy of Art University in San Francisco are also receiving scholarships in the school's industrial design program, which is led by veteran automotive designer Tom Matano.

“As a child, I developed a strong passion for cars. And that is why I'm here today — to change the world one car design at a time,” Liu said.

concorso ITALIANO

August 16th, 2014 • Black Horse Golf Course • Seaside, CA
425-742-0632 concorso.com

Receive \$20 off spectator admission! Promo Code: **PINECONE**

No more choosing between Concorso and Quail and Legends. With Concorso's move to Saturday we are now pleased to invite those attending Quail and Legends of the Autobahn to join us on Saturday at Black Horse.

| TUE | WED | THUR | FRI | SAT | SUN |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| 12 <i>Concours on the Ave. Automobilia</i> | 13 <i>Jet Center Automobilia</i> | 14 | 15 <i>Quail Auto Show Legends of the Autobahn</i> | 16 Concorso Italiano | 17 <i>Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance</i> |

Supporting Sponsors: Alfa Romeo, Meguiar's, Lamborghini

Associate Sponsors: Ferrari of San Francisco, Sports Car Market, B.R.M., Maserati of Marin, Heacock, CAR GUY TOUR ITALIA, Bentley of Seaside, Hightower Autos, Lotus



OCEAN AVENUE, BETWEEN LINCOLN AND DOLORES, CARMEL, CA
LOCATIONS ALSO IN PARK CITY, UT
AND BURNS 1876 IN FASHION ISLAND-NEWPORT BEACH, CA


2014

Horse Power COLLECTION

THREE ORIGINAL BOOT DESIGNS EXCLUSIVELY FOR THE CONCOURS

AVAILABLE FOR A LIMITED TIME!

For details contact a Burns Boot Expert 800.453.1281




Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts

SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 626-4686

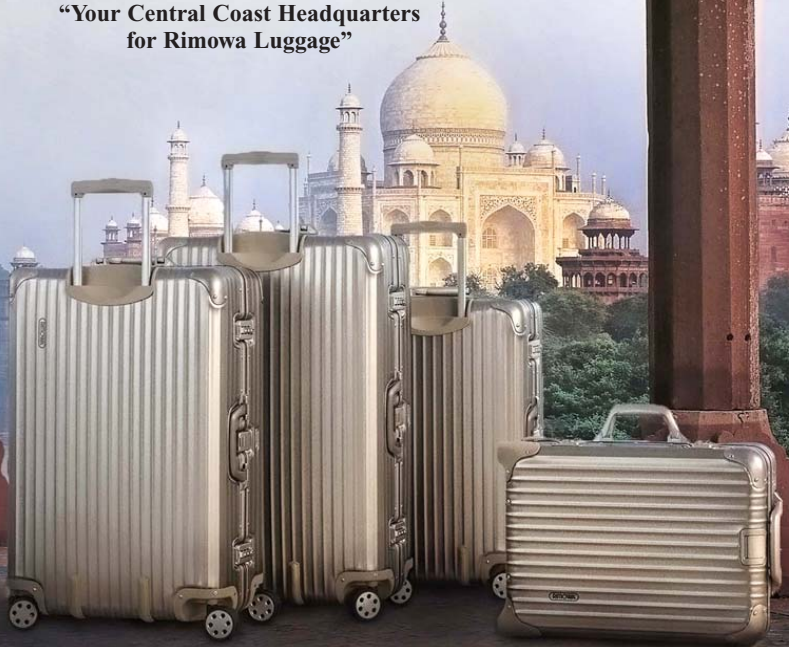
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

Travel Bag
Luggage & Travel Accessories




www.travelbagluggage.com
219 Crossroads Boulevard
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-5545

"Your Central Coast Headquarters
for Rimowa Luggage"



CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD.

Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction



Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.

232 Crossroads Blvd. • Crossroads Shopping Village, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd. • Carmel
(831) 624-2860 • Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

HALE-WILLIAMS INTERIOR DESIGN



247 THE CROSSROADS CARMEL
Above the UPS Store at the Elevator

Complete Interior Design Services
Fabrics - Wallcoverings - Furniture
Upholstery - Slip Covers - Drapery

"Our Design is a Signature Not a Trademark"

831-625-6070

design@hale-williams.com

Serving the Peninsula for over 15 years



HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

PARTICULAR ABOUT
PRINT ON PAPER



THE CROSSROADS CARMEL
www.riverhousebookscarmel.com

Car Enthusiasts

Have More Fun at **Woodies of Carmel**



MotorSport Inspired Art
Die-Cast Models • Car Care
Furniture • Home & Office Decor

Come visit our **MAN CAVE LOUNGE**
Special Hours during Car Week 9AM to 9PM
Celebrating 8 years as the COOLEST CAR STORE in California
Drawing for \$100 Gift Certificate

Gifts • Garage Art
Collectibles • Toys
Apparel (Hawaiian car shirts)



A HIGHWAY ONE MOTORSPORTS STORE

Car Week
Hours
9am to 9pm
Mon - Sun

Highway 1 at Rio Road
114 The Crossroads, Carmel • 831 626-9064
www.woodiesofcarmel.com

5 BRING IN THIS AD
AND RECEIVE

10% OFF

Now through August 30, 2014
Must have ad to receive discount

I need a bath! I want to look like a winner! Who do I go to?

Suds 'N Scissors, INC.® PET SPA
Carmel-by-the-Sea

It's all about....

Trust

For professional care and pampering, who should you trust your best friend to? They have earned my trust. I am confident they will earn yours too!

Suds 'N Scissors, INC.®
pet spa
831.624.4697

CROSSROADS
223 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
www.sudsandscissorscarmel.com

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
You know us, trust us. What are you waiting for?



d e b r a
CARMEL BEVERLY HILLS



AMINA RUBINACCI • BLUEMARINE • BOGNER • COLOMBO • CASHMERE
FABRIZZO GIANNI • KITON • PIAZZA SEMPIONE • WOLFORD

Carmel
The Crossroads Carmel
129 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel, CA 93923
next to Rio Grill
831-624-9400

Beverly Hills
356 N. Bedford Drive,
Beverly Hills, CA 90210
310-273-5575
www.debrac.com

The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

CONCOURS WEEK

AUTOMOTIVE

From page 30 Cd'E

■ The 17th Annual Pebble Beach Tour d'Elegance presented by Rolex

Down the coast and around the Monterey Peninsula, including Carmel-by-the-Sea

Thursday, Aug. 14, 7 a.m. to 3 p.m.

An exciting (and free) way to observe many of the stunning vintage cars invited to enter the renowned Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance is to see them in motion on scenic Monterey Peninsula roads during the annual Tour d'Elegance. Many of the world's rarest automobiles will take the drive from Pebble Beach out Highway 68 to Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca — where they will take a lap around the historic racetrack — and then cruise over Via Malpaso to Carmel Valley Road and down Highway 1 to Ripplewood Resort in Big Sur, where they'll turn around. Car buffs gather at strategic points along the route to witness "the elegance of the automobile in motion" before participants leave their treasures on Ocean Avenue in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea while they enjoy a catered lunch in Devendorf Park. The cars remain motionless for a couple of hours, allowing spectators to ogle up close without paying a

penny. Drivers will gather in Pebble Beach starting at 7 a.m. and depart around 8. It's anticipated they will begin arriving in Carmel around 11 a.m. — one of the most exciting times to watch — and leave around 2 p.m. for the return to Del Monte Forest and a Champagne celebration at the finish around 3. "The Pebble Beach Tour d'Elegance presented by Rolex underscores the fact that cars are meant to be driven," says Concours chairman Sandra Button. "The Tour is the perfect way to experience the elegance of the automobile in motion." And it's not just for fun: Participation in the Tour can break a tie when judges pick the best cars during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Aug. 17. www.pebble-beachconcours.net

■ AutoMoto International Film & Arts Festival The State Theatre, Alvarado Street, Monterey

Thursday through Sunday, Aug. 14-17

In its second year, a four-day festival at the historic State Theatre on Alvarado Street in downtown Monterey will showcase feature-length and short films, as well as special appearances by filmmakers, artists and authors. The films, docu-

Continues next page



PHOTOS/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING

At Carmel's Concours on the Avenue, it's not unusual to see things like this pair of purple classic Austin Coopers, or a local artist capturing the unique scene on canvas.

FOXY COUTURE

YOU'LL LOVE THE COMPANY WE KEEP:

- HERMÈS
- CHANEL
- LOUIS VUITTON
- VALENTINO
- YVES SAINT LAURENT
- HALSTON
- GUCCI
- VERSACE
- OSCAR DE LA RENTA
- CHRISTIAN DIOR
- FENDI
- AND MORE...

MISSION PATIO | MISSION BTWN 5TH & 6TH | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
 FOXYCOUTURECARMEL.COM | 831.625.9995



Himalayan Designs

AUTHENTIC TIBETAN ART & SOUND

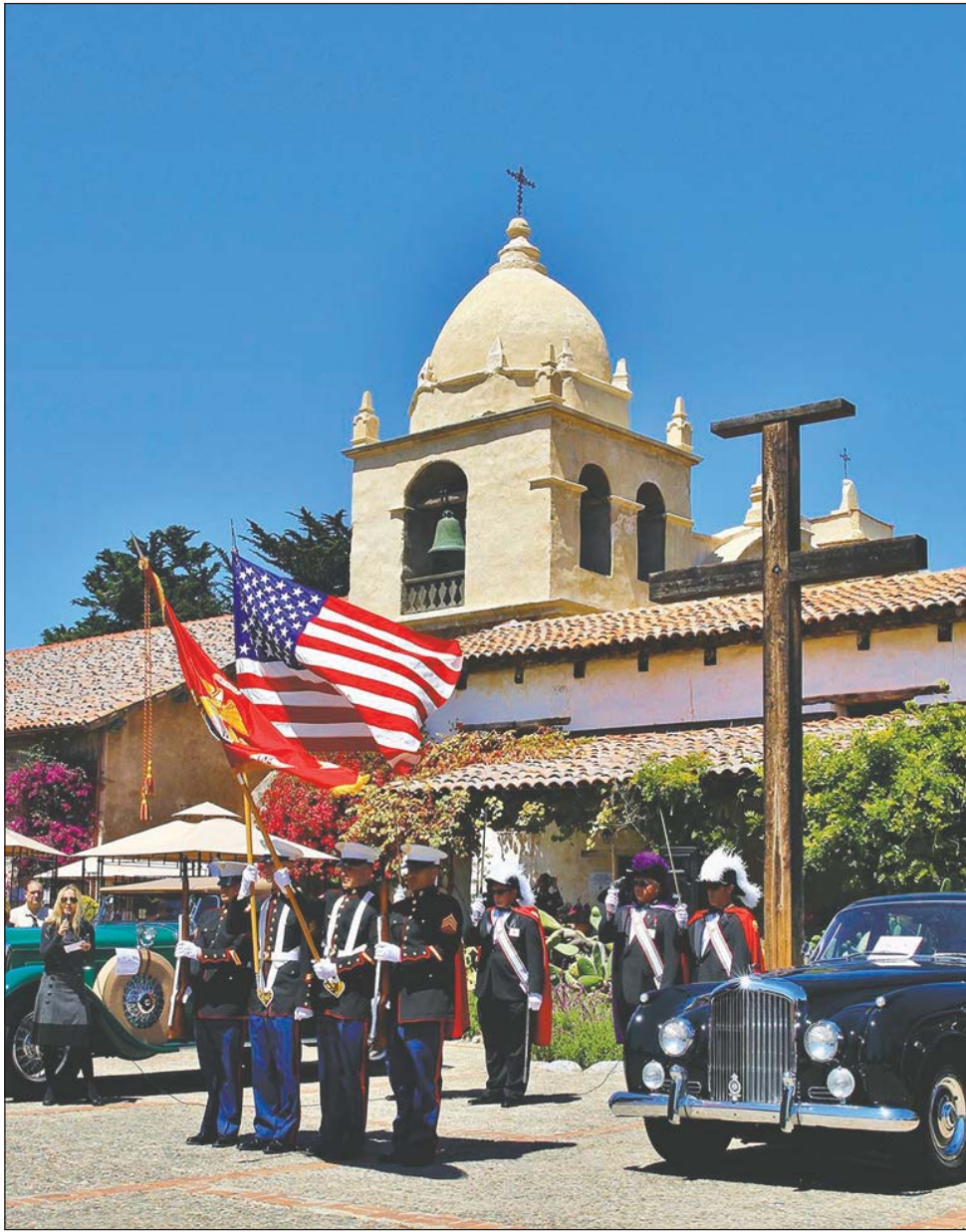
Bring the Beauty, Energy
And Grace of the Himalayas
into your home.

- Hand Woven Tibetan Carpets
- Authentic Hand Painted Art
- Himalayan Singing Bowls
- Buddha & Bodhisattva Statues
- Tibetan Prayer Wheels
- Beautiful Tibetan Brocade



Lincoln Between 7th & Ocean,
Court of the Golden Eagle
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-250-7116 • HimalayanDesigns.com

CONCOURS WEEK



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

A color guard from the United States Marine Corps participated in the blessing of the automobiles at the Carmel Mission last year.

From previous page

mentaries and shorts chronicle “significant milestones in automotive and motorcycling history, and the lifestyle that accompanies it,” and are judged. The schedule includes feature films such as the classic “Grand Prix,” starring James Garner; Faith Granger’s “The Deuce of Spades,” and an encore performance of last year’s favorite epic Formula 1 documentary “1.” New this year, motorcycles are being added to the mix, with Peter Starr’s “Take It To The Limit,” and the Bonneville speed record documentary, “World’s Fastest Motorcycle.” TV Host Fireball Tim will guide attendees through the four-day film festival, and the festival’s Expo AutoMoto, will be on display at the Marriott. For information and tickets, visit www.automotivefilmfestival.com.

■ Russo & Steele’s 14th annual Monterey Sports and Muscle Monterey Auction on the Waterfront Off Del Monte near Wharf No. 2 in Monterey

Thursday through Saturday, Aug. 14-16, 5 to 10 p.m. (Previews begin at 10 a.m. Aug. 14-16.)

Organized “for enthusiasts by enthusiasts,” Russo & Steele’s

uniquely casual and lively sale expanded to three nights a few years ago and relocated to the Monterey waterfront in 2012. The company holds “auctions in the round,” wherein the buyers are on the floor with the automobiles, and everything happens on a sunken stage surrounded by 360-degree seating. “The three-evening event will auction over 250 automobiles in its highly interactive, visceral ground level auction arena that provides cars with no separation from the buyers,” according to organizers Drew and Josephine Alcazar, who also began webcasting auctions — adding to their speed and liveliness — and introduced an all reserve, all the time format, to ensure a better offering collector cars. “The combination of higher caliber automobiles and the intense excitement found on Russo and Steele’s auction block make this auction event an unforgettable experience; no other auction event can compare to the electric and exciting atmosphere of Russo and Steele,” they say. Consignments this year include a pristine 1958 Mercedes-Benz 300 SL Roadster and a Gurney Eagle Indianapolis 500 racer. Tickets are \$20 per day or \$55 for all three. RS’s auctions will take place in the city lot at Del Monte Avenue and Wharf No. 2.

Go to www.russoandsteele.com or call (602) 252-2697.

See EVENTS page 38 Cd'E

Your chance to win a Mercedes-Benz CLA 250



Proceeds benefit Community Hospital Auxiliary

Drawing August 17 at Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance® for two prizes

- 2015 MERCEDES-BENZ CLA 250**
The next generation of the world’s bestselling Mercedes-Benz family.

Estimated value: \$30,825
Donated by Mercedes-Benz USA, LLC

- BVLGARI NECKLACE**
Parentesi cocktail sautoir in 18kt pink gold with blue topazes, green and citrine quartz, amethysts, and pavé diamonds. 36.3” long.

Estimated value: \$35,000 Donated by BVLGARI S.p.A.

\$100 per ticket
(Limited number of tickets)

Need not be present to win.

Delivery to winner by December 2014. Winners are responsible for all applicable taxes, licensing, and transfer fees. Actual prize may vary from the one pictured. No cash or prize substitutions.

To purchase a ticket, call
(831) 625-4506.

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula®



Pebble Beach®, Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance®, and their logos are trademarks and service marks of Pebble Beach Company. Used by permission.

HOST FIREBALL TIM

SPECIAL GUESTS - Peter Brock, Bob Bondurant, John Morton Alan Grant, Adam Carolla, Matt D’Andria, and more

WWW.AUTOMOTIVEFILMFESTIVAL.COM

PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

CARMEL \$4,725,000



SALE PENDING

PEBBLE BEACH \$3,795,000



NEW 2014 • GOLF + OCEAN VIEWS

PEBBLE BEACH \$2,975,000



SPYGLASS GOLF COURSE FRONT LINE

CARMEL \$3,725,000



OCEAN VIEW • 5 BED/4.5 BATH • STUDIO

CARMEL \$2,395,000



5600 SF • 4 BED/3.5 BATH • STUDIO

PEBBLE BEACH \$1,975,000



OCEAN VIEW ESTATE • GUEST HOUSE



MARTA KAPIEL
EUROPEAN LUXURY ESTATES

QUAIL MEADOWS

FINEST CARMEL GATED COMMUNITY



ONLY 56 HOMESITES • 3 ACRE LAKE

QUAIL MEADOWS EXCLUSIVE



6285 SF • 2 COTTAGES • 4 CAR GARAGE

\$4,200,000



PANORAMIC VIEWS • PRIVATE WELL

QUAIL MEADOWS EXCLUSIVE



5252 SF • 3 BED/3.5 BATH • VIEWS

\$3,825,000



HILL VIEWS • 2 CAR GARAGE

CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 35Cd'E

■ Mecum Monterey Auction

Hyatt Regency

Hotel & Spa Monterey

Thursday through Saturday, Aug. 14-16. (Previews daily at 8 a.m., auctions daily at 10 a.m.)

“The Mecum Daytime Auction has consistently offered some of the most unique, desirable and highly respected vintage race cars, European classics and more,” auction organizers say this year. “Though this year is no exception to that variety of remarkable offerings, Mercedes-Benz is one marque that is standing out from the crowd with an exceptional lineup of more than a dozen classics including no fewer than four 300SLs.” Also on the block at this year’s auctions will be “approximately 50 Porsches of both the racing and street-legal kind, for a variety that is certain to please even the most discerning Porsche enthusiast.” Open to buyers, sellers and spectators with free admission and convenient general parking, the Mecum sale is always eclectic. Auction gates will open daily at 8 a.m., with Road Art auctions at 9:30 and car auctions at 10. General admission is available at the gate for

\$20 per person, per day; children 12 and younger get in free. Portions of the auction will be broadcast on NBC Sports and Esquire Networks and on Mecum’s website at www.mecum.com. The Hyatt Regency Monterey is located at 1 Old Golf Course Road.

■ RM Auctions’ annual Sports & Classics of Monterey

Portola Hotel & Spa and the Monterey Conference Center, Monterey

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 15-16, 6 p.m. (Previews 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Aug. 13, 15 and 16, and 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Aug. 14.)

The world’s largest collector car auction house and an institution during the Peninsula’s Concours Week for more than a quarter-century, RM Auctions will put hundreds of high-caliber motor cars on the block. During its history in Monterey, RM has facilitated the sale of more than 215 cars that exceeded the million-dollar mark, and “RM’s Monterey auction smashes records year after year,” according to organizers. The 2013 sale saw \$125 million in cars sold over two days of bidding. Top lots this year include the only Ferrari to win the 24 Hours of Daytona and the 12 Hours of Sebring, a fully restored Mercedes-Benz “Ponton”

220 S and American aristocrat William A.M. Burden, Jr.’s award-winning Mercedes-Benz 540 K with Autobahnkurier-inspired styling. Admission to the previews is \$40 per person. The \$300 bidder fee includes a catalog and admits two to the previews and auction. The Portola Hotel is located at 2 Portola Plaza at the foot of Alvarado Street in Monterey. www.rmauctions.com.

■ 17th Bonhams & Butterfields Auction of Exceptional Motorcars, Motorcycles & Automobilia

Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Thursday, Aug. 14, 5 p.m., and Friday, Aug. 15, 9 a.m., automobilia and 11 a.m., motorcars

Auction house Bonhams & Butterfields takes pride in the fact it hosts the longest standing car auction on the Monterey Peninsula during Concours Week, and spectators and bidders are welcome, regardless of whether they possess tickets to the adjacent Quail Motorsports Gathering. This year’s sale is being deemed historic, as “perhaps the finest lineup of collector motorcars ever to cross an auction block, featuring the sensational Maranello Rosso Collection, will be auctioned.” Nearly 120 cars will be on offer, including top examples of “the best

sports and GT cars of the 1950s through 1970s, through to coach-built classics of the Brass and Classic eras, cars with Hollywood celebrity provenance and even Formula 1 race winners.” For more information or for separate admission, which is \$100 for a catalog (admits two) or \$20 with a “gallery guide,” call (415) 391-4000 or visit www.bonhams.com/quail.

■ Rick Cole Auctions Monterey Marriott

Thursday through Sunday, Aug. 14-17, from 9 a.m. Thursday through midnight Sunday (Previews, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Aug. 14, 10 a.m. to midnight Aug. 15-16, and 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Aug. 17, open only to registered bidders and their guests)

In 1986, Rick Cole conducted the first classic sports and racing car auction ever held in Monterey during Concours weekend, and subsequently for more than a decade. Returning this year in a new form, the Rick Cole Monterey Auction “will introduce an entirely fresh sales approach through a unique, customer-friendly experience.” Collectors make decisions on purchasing cars within a few minutes of learning of a particular car’s availability, according to Cole, so at this auction, “the buyer can

Continues next page



THE MONTEREY MUSEUM
OF ART PRESENTS

The Spirit of Motion— Photographs by Michael Furman and Automotive Jewelry

IN CELEBRATION OF THE
MONTEREY PENINSULA’S
ANNUAL AUTO WEEK

Monterey Museum of Art—La Mirada

August 7–18 | Open regular Museum hours

Book signing with artist Michael Furman and
co-author, Nicholas Dawes of *Antiques Road Show*

Thursday, August 14, 4:00 – 6:30 pm

4:00 – 5:00 pm Book Signing

5:00 – 6:30 pm Reception

Free to Museum Members, \$10 for non-members, includes admission

Free Family Day

Saturday, August 16, 11:00 am – 4:00 pm

Exhibition generously sponsored by Winfield Gallery and Family Day
is generously supported by Pebble Beach Company Foundation

Visit montereyart.org
for more information

Image: William Schnell, Pierce-Arrow, *Tireur d'Arc*, mounted on a 1933 Pierce-Arrow

monterey
museum
to art

720 Via Mirada, Monterey, California montereyart.org



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

The Concours d’LeMons offers a lighthearted alternative to all the classic car events – but it might not be for people who are afraid of large, hairy spiders.

CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

spend only the time he wants or needs to physically inspect the cars he wants to own," and then push a button or make a call to bid and ultimately buy a car. Since participants can "bid on the fly," they can take time to enjoy much of what Concours Week has to offer. This year's sale will include "35 of the finest classic, sports and racing cars available this year." Successful buyers will be emailed invoices immediately following the auction, together with bank wire information, and all sold vehicles will be kept safely in the hotel garage until picked up by common carrier.

■ Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion

Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Highway 68, Monterey

Thursday through Sunday, Aug. 14-17

Beautiful vintage cars are at their most stunning when driven at speed — the impetus behind the historic races at Laguna Seca decades ago — and this year's Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion has a field spanning 81 years of racing, from a 1911 National 40 to a 1992 Mazda RX-792P GTP. Some 550 historic and period-correct race cars have been accepted to compete in 15 race groups over the four-day gathering. U.S. entries will be joined by cars from Australia, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Germany, Italy, South Africa and the United Kingdom, and this year's races honor the 100th anniversary of Maserati. "As the eldest of the three Italian marques, Maserati will be well represented in its heritage display and on the track," according to track officials. Sixty-four Porsches, from the earlier 356 and 911, to the

later 962, will be lining up on their respective grids, too, and the endearing Sunbeam Tiger celebrates 50 years in 2014. (Carroll Shelby began highly modifying production Tigers into competition cars for entry into the 1964 24 Hours of Le Mans, amazingly, though none finished.) And, of course, fan-favorite classes of historic Trans-Am cars from the pony war era of 1966-1972 and the powerful 1963-1974 Can-Am cars will be on the track, too, so bring your earplugs. Abundant displays and numerous vendors provide plenty of opportunity for eye candy and retail therapy. Advance general admission tickets to the Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion are on sale beginning at \$50 (Friday) and a three-day ticket is \$130, which includes a complimentary souvenir magazine. Hospitality packages begin at \$200 per person. Children 12 and under are free with a paying adult. For a detailed schedule and more information, visit www.mazdaraceway.com or call (800) 327-7322.

■ The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering

Quail Lodge and Resort, Carmel Valley

Friday, Aug. 15, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

With a dozen years in the books, "The Q" is enjoying great recognition and success as one of the week's most exclusive and highly regarded automotive events, celebrating more than 150 of the most important cars in history, and offering fine food and great wine to match. This year's Quail includes displays paying tribute to the 100th Anniversary of Maserati, Competition Mustangs, A Tribute to India, Rock 'n' Roll, Pre-War Sports and Racing, Post-War Sports, Post-War Racing, Super Cars, The Great Ferraris, and Sports and Racing Motorcycles. "For 12 years, The Quail, A

Motorsports Gathering has provided an unparalleled and exclusive experience for motorsports enthusiasts and collectors from around the world to enjoy rare collections of fine automobiles and motorcycles in a garden-party setting on the rolling greens of Quail Lodge & Golf Club," organizers say, and tickets for this year's event have already been allocated in a lottery, they are so desired. "Continuing into the second decade of existence, The Quail will be evolving to a new level to create an enhanced experience for attendees and sponsors alike." To register to receive ticket information in the future, email thequail@quailodge.com. Proceeds benefit local and national charities serving children and families. (877) 734-4628 or www.quailodgeevents.com.

■ Werks Reunion

Rancho Cañada Golf Course, Carmel Valley

Friday, Aug. 15

Formerly the Legends of the Autobahn, the Werks Reunion at Rancho Cañada is now organized by the Porsche Club of America and dedicated to that particular German marque. "Expect a breathtaking array of Porsches, from rare classics, to customs, race cars, current models, and everything in between," organizers promise. A stunning display of more than 500 Porsches will be complemented by vendors and lots of conversation among enthusiasts. The 2014 show will feature the latest Porsches, special vehicle presentations, celebrity guests and a few surprises. Spectators are invited to attend for free after parking across the street at the church for a \$10 donation.

See CLASSICS page 44 Cd'E

Pacific Coast Builders

All phases of Construction
Specializing in Kitchens & Baths
30 years of construction experience.

831-625-3380

cell: 831-915-8054
email: pcbuilders@live.com
P.o. Box 5121
Carmel, CA 93921

Vince Frumkin
General Contractor
LIC.#530446
www.pcbuilders.us

Coastal Valley
DERMATOLOGY
Medical, Surgical, Cosmetic

Best
Skin Care
2012 & 2013



Skin Rejuvenation... Demand Excellence



BEFORE



AFTER

(Not an actual patient)

Call today for a
FREE Cosmetic Consultation
including a customized skin analysis
using advanced 3D imaging.

New medical patients accepted
and most insurances welcome.



Roya Javid, MD, MHS

(831) 293-8458

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel
www.CoastalValleyDermatology.com
office@carmelskin.com

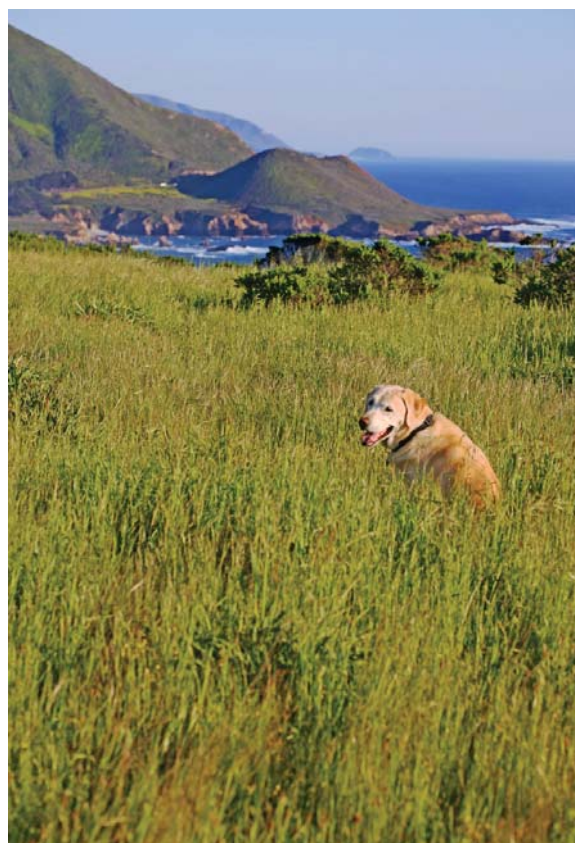


Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CARMEL, CARMEL



John Saar has enjoyed his Big Sur retreat for the last 14 years. In the last decade John has sold well over 50% of Big Sur's inventory priced over \$2,000,000.



TERRA MAR, BIG SUR

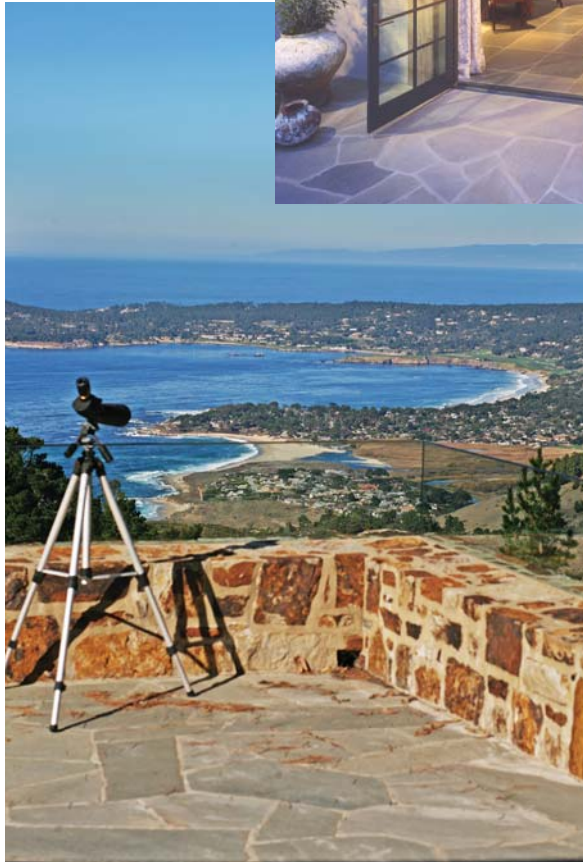
Many Big Sur ocean front enthusiasts feel that 1.5 acre 'Terra Mar' is the most private, dramatic ocean view property in Big Sur. The architecture, by world famous contemporary architect Mickey Muennig, harmonizes with the dramatic beauty of the site. The main house has 2,679 sq ft, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, and the guest house has 1 bedroom, 1 bath. \$6,500,000

CARMEL HIGHLAND'S VICTORINE RANCH

These 3 parcels, totaling 100 acres, are the Big Sur of the Carmel Highlands, being on its south boundary. The grasslands & ocean views are so beautifully natural that the space feels far from civilization yet still has the convenience of being 4 miles to town. \$4,500,000

JOHN SAAR
JOHNSAAR.COM • 831.915.0991 • JOHN@JOHNSAAR.COM

HIGHLANDS & BIG SUR



John chose to merge his company, John Saar Properties, in 2012 to Sotheby's because of their great reach, reputation, all around support and the great strength of over 150 real estate professionals. John was the top producer for 2013 with Sotheby's International Realty, Monterey Peninsula.



LOBOS RIDGE

Situated on 8.7 acres, this 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath retreat has 4,350 sq ft of newly constructed living space and is unparalleled in quality & design. The home's unique layout provides privacy for 3 master suites, each w/vast ocean views. Patios provide seamless indoor/outdoor living. \$5,900,000

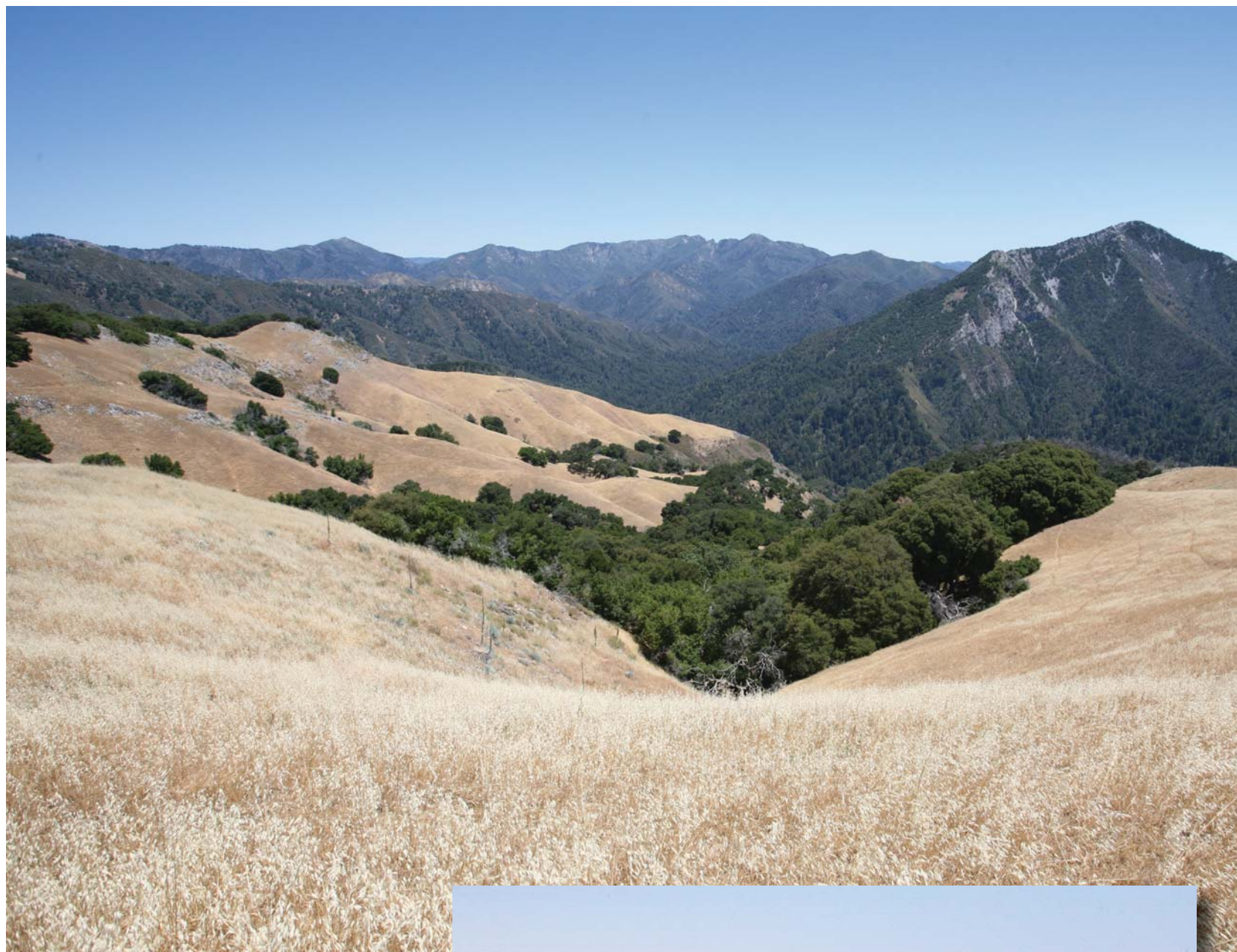


QUAIL MEADOWS, 3 MILES TO CARMEL BEACH

Exquisite, 3 acre, French Country Estate, 4 bedrooms, 5 1/2 baths, 7,202 square feet, plus 921 sq ft garage and 308 sq ft attic. Guest cottage has 1000 sq ft, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, kitchen, fireplace, and a 192 sq ft pool house including 260 sq ft covered patio. Room for horses/tennis court and pool. Total flow area 8802 sq ft with 8 1/2 baths. For more info on the amazing amenities please visit www.johnsaar.com. \$7,900,000



ADLER RANCH, BIG SUR



JOHN SAAR'S COMMENTS ON ADLER RANCH

Axel Adler so loved his special place that he continued to purchase more land as time went on increasing his holding to over 1,199 acres now called Adler Ranch or Rancho Aguila. I have been hiking in Big Sur for over 40 years and have owned a home there for 14 years. I

have never experienced a more dramatic, awe inspiring place in my life. The Sound of Music in the Alps comes to mind. The property includes the watershed of the Little Sur River with meadows cascading over a thousand feet into a huge canyon with the power of the Grand Canyon and stunning mountain peaks jetting skyward with Pico Blanco Mountain commanding the southern view and a bowl of jagged mountains at the head waters to the east. I have never seen a better opportunity to own a national treasure. The possibilities are endless, a private compound for your family, a development opportunity with 9 legal lots, a legacy property for your family or the preservation of a natural wonder.

The ranch is approx 30 to 35 minutes from Carmel. Propane gas service is readily available and can be delivered directly to the property. Power from PG&E and telephone (land-line) access is nearby. Additionally electricity could be supplied via a solar system including back-up generator. Water is available from a multitude of undeveloped springs. The option of drilling a well for water could also be considered as a viable alternative. \$5,900,000



JOHN SAAR
JOHNSAAR.COM • 831.915.0991 • JOHN@JOHNSAAR.COM

CARMEL HIGHLANDS & BIG SUR



▲ BIG SUR KESTLER POINT & ABALONE COVE

Explore 2.9 acres of oceanfront from your home on the cliff's edge above the sea, only 9 miles south of Carmel in Big Sur. Amazing white water & sea life from every window up and down the coast. Watch whales and ships pass by from this very private parcel with no homes nearby. \$5,900,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS ▲ OTTER COVE

The Nelson property in the Carmel Highlands on the northern edge of Big Sur, was one of the first lots to be purchased in Otter Cove. The owner had his pick from the best ocean front views to lot size. Appreciate the home's great quality and design. Enjoy the huge stone fireplace and historic beams from old San Francisco. This amazing ocean front retreat and patio have outstanding views up and down the Big Sur Coast. \$7,200,000

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Number One Producer For 2013
Sotheby's International Realty, Monterey Peninsula
JOHNSAAR.COM • 831.915.0991 • JOHN@JOHNSAAR.COM

CONCOURS WEEK

CLASSICS

From page 39 Cd'E

20th Annual Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally

Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove

Friday, Aug. 15, 12 p.m. staging, 4:30 p.m. tour, 6 p.m. barbecue

The 20th Annual Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally, which has raised more than \$200,000 for youth programs on the Monterey Peninsula, is geared for people who own and drive their own classic and vintage cars, drawing more than 200 participants and 8,000 spectators who line the rally route. Fiat is this year's featured marque. The Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally begins with a lineup on Lighthouse Avenue and gives people plenty of time to check out the cars before they head out for their afternoon tour of the Peninsula, when they follow a scenic route along the magnificent Pacific Grove shoreline through Pebble Beach, up Carmel's Ocean Avenue to Highway 1, and returning to Pacific Grove for an award BBQ dinner at historic Chautauqua Hall. The registration fee is \$80 per driver, without the BBQ dinner, or \$100 with dinner. Additional BBQ tickets are available for \$25 per adult and \$15 for children 12 and under. Rally driver's shirt with the Fiat logo can be ordered for \$40. For additional info, call (831) 372-6585 or visit www.pgautorally.org.

The Barnyard Shopping Village Ferrari Event

Barnyard Shopping Village,

Saturday, Aug. 16, 4 to 7 p.m.

Hosted in Partnership with the Ferrari Owners

Club to benefit JDRF — the leading global organization focused on type 1 diabetes research — the annual Ferrari Event takes place at the Barnyard Shopping Center, "with beautiful cars, great local wines, plenty of delicious food, and live music among the Barnyard's signature gardens." Participating wineries include Silvestri Vineyards, Twisted Roots Winery, Scheid Vineyards, Cima Collina, Ventana Vineyards, Otter Cove Wines, Morgan Winery, Cowgirl Winery, Georis Winery, Galante Vineyards, Dawn's Dream Winery, Chock

Rock Vineyards, Joyce Vineyards, while restaurants signed on are Allegro's Gourmet Pizzeria, Flanagan's Irish-American Pub, Lafayette Bakery & Cafe, Robata Grill and Sake Bar, Tran's Noodle House, Lugano Swiss Bistro, Pieces of Heaven, From Scratch and Soban Grill & Bar. Tickets are \$32 in advance at www.thebarnyard.com or \$40 the day of the event. The Barnyard is located on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Continues next page



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

If you attend The Quail, you can count on being surrounded by all things exotic — whether automobiles, helicopters, food or fashion — and also on basking in the beautiful Carmel Valley sunshine.



Shuttles to Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance from Carmel

Sunday, August 17

Where: Buses will be loading from the front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Ave.

Time: 8:00am - 6:00pm (Buses will leave every 20 minutes)

Cost: \$20 per person (Children 12 & under ride free)

(All sales final — No refunds)

Free parking is available at Vista Lobos lot at 3rd and Junipero as well as on the street. Paid parking is available at the Sunset Center lot on 8th between Mission & San Carlos and the Carmel Plaza, Mission between Ocean & 7th.

A wristband may be purchased on the chamber website or at the visitor center: Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center, San Carlos between 5th & 6th 831-624-2522 • www.carmelcalifornia.org.

Shuttle wristbands during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance can be purchased at the bus loading area at Carmel Plaza



Photography by Kimball Studios, courtesy Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance



Ph: 831-624-2522 | F. 831-624-1329

info@carmelcalifornia.org

San Carlos between 5th&6th
P.O. Box4444 | Carmel, CA 93921



ALL SAINTS' DAY SCHOOL

THE PLACE TO BE!



"We love the outstanding academics and values; caring, creative, and passionate teachers; and the students, who are kind, respectful, and confident."
— current All Saints' parent

Please contact
Anne Crisan for
admission information
831.624.9171 ext 12
acrisan@asds.org



CELEBRATING ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

Pre-K through 8th Grade

8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel | 831.624.9171 | www.asds.org

CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

■ Hagerty's Concours d'LeMons

Laguna Grande Park
Seaside

Saturday, Aug. 16, 10 a.m.

"An ugly oil stain on the Pebble Beach Auto Week, the Concours d'LeMons returns once again to Laguna Grande Park in Seaside," according to the fans of the worst of the worst who created this one-of-a-kind concours. "Hoopties, rust buckets, misfits, mistakes and the worst of the automotive world will be on display, and, as always, celebrity judges will be accepting bribes for our Thrift Shop sourced trophies. Hagerty Insurance has inexplicably sponsored the debacle yet again, so it's really all their fault." One of the most entertaining and most overlooked events of Concours Week, the show is free for participants and spectators — "so you'll get exactly what you pay for" — and it's sure to spark a bit of nostalgia in anyone who's spent any time around the world's automotive debacles, from the famously flaming Ford Pinto, to the drab offerings of Eastern Bloc countries. Registration begins at 8 a.m., judging is from 10 to 11 a.m., and awards will be given between 1 and 1:30 p.m. Laguna Grande Park is located at 1249 Canyon del Rey.

■ Concorso Italiano Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside

Saturday, Aug. 16, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Concorso Italiano will once again be a key part of Concours Week as it features from 800 to 1,000 vehicles of Italian origin, inspiring conversations between people who love and appreciate them, and bringing other elements of Italian style, such as fashion, food, music and art to the grounds of the Black Horse golf course. "Take everything ever made in Italy, from fashion to Ferraris, sprinkle it with some red wine, slather it in sunshine, and top it with elegance and fun, and you have Concorso Italiano," organizers say. In addition to the spectacular cars and exhibitions, local wine and continental cuisine will be on offer, as will Concorso's traditional midday fashion show, which is always a huge hit. This year's event celebrates a century of Maseratis and the 95th anniversary of Zagato, as well as the unique Youabian Puma and the brand-new mid-engine Alfa Romeo 4C. Simona De Silvestro and her F1 Sauber Race Car will be there, too. Admission is \$155. Black Horse Golf Course is located at 1 McClure Way in Seaside. www.concorso.com.

■ Pebble Beach Auctions presented by Gooding & Company

Pebble Beach Equestrian Center
Saturday, Aug., 16 at 5 p.m. and
Sunday, Aug. 17 at 6 p.m. (Public
previews Aug. 13-17)

Established by David Gooding in 2003, Gooding & Company conducts the collectible automobile auction that has marked the conclusion Concours Week since 1990, and the lineup is always impressive. The company in 2012 broke the world record for the highest sale total in automotive auction history with \$113.7 million in two days. This year, the famous 1969 Porsche 917-024 from the Steve McQueen film "Le Mans" will be sold. Set in the golden age of the sport, the film is one of most watched and revered racing motion pictures ever made, and features stunning racing footage. Other showcase cars include some special Ferraris: a 1961 250 GT SWB California Spider (estimate: \$13,000,000-15,000,000), a 1962 250 GT SWB Berlinetta (estimate upon request), a 1969 365 GTB/4 Daytona Competizione (estimate: \$5,500,000-7,000,000), a 1959 250 GT Series I Cabriolet (estimate: \$4,500,000-6,000,000), a 1964 250 GT Lusso (estimate upon request) and a 1956 250 GT Europa (estimate: \$2,500,000-3,000,000).

Admission is \$40, or \$100 for an auction catalogue that admits two. www.goodingco.com.

■ Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links

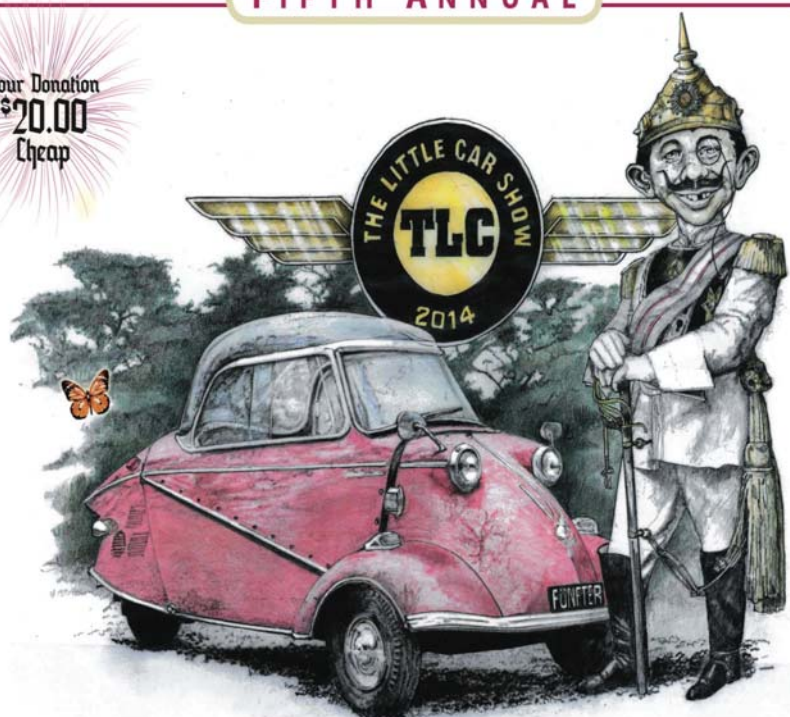
Sunday, Aug. 17, 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., with awards beginning at 1:30 p.m.

The annual Concours d'Elegance — which began in 1950 as a small collection of cars exhibited in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Road Races — is considered the premier collector-car show in one of the most scenic places on the planet. Contestants are invited to participate and must pass stringent evaluation in order to land a spot on the grass, ensuring every vehicle at the Concours is rare and special, if not unique. Stunning coastline, Champagne and cigars, parties, fine food, celebrities and period costumes complement the cars. Judges examine specimens polished to perfection and lovingly restored or meticulously maintained in a contest of historical accuracy, technical merit and style. This year, Maserati, a marque renowned for its racing greats as well as road cars offering both elegance and sporting performance, takes cen-

See AUTOS next page

FIFTH ANNUAL

Your Donation
\$20.00
Cheap



Pacific Grove, California

The Little Car Show

A Fabulous Display of Little Cars with up to
1,601cc Engine Displacement plus All-Electric Cars
featuring German Marqueses this year

Presented in Downtown Pacific Grove, California
Wednesday, August 13, 2014 Noon to 5 pm

Followed by an Ocean View Boulevard Cruise

Awards to be presented by movie car designer and TV car show host, Fireball Tim Lawrence

Music by Dick Robin's Ragtime Stompers

Our fifth annual show will accept a \$20.00 participant donation to help support our charities.

Donations will benefit the Veterans Transition Center, Pacific Grove Youth Center and the P.G. Library.

The Little Car Show is presented by Marina Motorsports, Inc.

a 501(c) (04) not for profit service organization www.marinamotorsports.org



CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

Blending the old styles and the new for decades



Stonework by Mahoney Masonry, Inc

www.carmelstone.biz

831-385-4000

Also available at
Hacienda Hay and Feed
In Carmel Valley

CONCOURS WEEK

2103 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance winners

BEST OF SHOW

1934 Packard 1108 Twelve Dietrich Convertible Victoria
Joseph & Margie Cassini III, West Orange, N.J.

BEST OF SHOW NOMINEES

1932 Lincoln KB Murphy Roadster
John and Heather Mozart, Palo Alto

1934 Hispano-Suiza J12 Vanvooren Coupe
The Honorable Sir Michael Kadoorie, Hong Kong

1914 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Van den Plas
Dr. Terry Bramall CBE, Harrogate, England

MOST ELEGANT AWARDS

J.B. & Dorothy Nethercutt Most Elegant Closed Car
1927 Bentley 6 1/2 Litre Surbico Sport Coupe
William E. (Chip) Connor, Hong Kong

Gwenn Graham Most Elegant Convertible
1934 Packard 1108 Twelve Dietrich Convertible
Joseph & Margie Cassini III, West Orange, N.J.

Most Elegant Open Car
1929 Duesenberg J LeBaron Phaeton
John & Linda Muckel, Rancho Palos Verde

Strother MacMinn Most Elegant Sports Car
1955 Ferrari 250 GT Pinin Farina Berlinetta Speciale
Lee & Joan Herrington, Bow, N.H.

SPECIAL AWARDS

Alec Ulmann Trophy
1934 Hispano-Suiza J12 Vanvooren Pillarless Saloon
The Keller Collection, Petaluma

Ansel Adams Award
1906 Pope-Toledo Type XII Roi des Belges
The Fountainhead Antique Auto Museum,
Fairbanks, Ak.

Art Center College of Design Award
1932 Lincoln KB Murphy Roadster
John & Heather Mozart, Palo Alto

Briggs Cunningham Trophy
1912 Simplex 50 HP Quinby 5 Passenger Toy Tonneau
William P. Snyder, Sewickley, Penna.

Chairman's Trophy
1908 Benz 105 HP Prinz Heinrich Two Seat Race Car
Ann Bothwell, Woodland Hills

Charles A. Chayne Trophy
1914 American Underslung 642 Roadster
Sam & Emily Mann, Englewood, N.J.

Classic Car Club of America Trophy
1921 Duesenberg A Bender Coupe
James Castle Jr., Monterey

Elegance in Motion Trophy
1938 Talbot-Lago 150C SS Fioni & Falaschi Cabriolet
Gwen & Tom Price, Larkspur

Enzo Ferrari Trophy
1953 Ferrari 250 MM Pinin Farina Berlinetta
Nick Mason, Gloucester, England

FIVA Prewar Trophy
1935 Voisin Clairiv@re Berline
Bill & Linda Pope, Paradise Valley, Az.

FIVA Postwar Trophy
1964 Lamborghini 350 GT Touring Coupe

Georg Gebhard, Grossefehn, Germany

The French Cup
1939 Delage D8-120 Vanvooren Coupe
John W. Rich Jr., Gilberton, Penna.

Gran Turismo Trophy
1953 Aston Martin DB3S Sports
Brian Classic, Cheshire, England

Lincoln Trophy
1955 Lincoln Indianapolis Boano Coupe
Paul & Judy Andrews, Fort Worth, Tex.

Lucius Beebe Trophy
1914 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Van den Plas
Dr. Terry Bramall CBE, Harrogate, England

Mercedes-Benz Star of Excellence Award
1935 Mercedes-Benz 500K Cabriolet A
Academy of Art University, San Francisco

Mille Miglia Prewar Trophy
1932 Alfa Romeo Tipo B P3 Biposto
Gregory Whitten, Medina, Wash.

Mille Miglia Postwar Trophy
1951 Ferrari 212 MM Vignale Berlinetta
Jon Shirley, Medina, Wash.

Montagu of Beaulieu Trophy
1931 Bentley 8 Litre Sport Saloon
Federico A. Alvarez Castillo, Martinez, Argentina

The Phil Hill Cup
1950 Jaguar XK120 Alloy Roadster
Kurt Engelhorn, Maldon, England

Continues next page



The world's greatest gathering of fine automobiles ...

CONCOURS WEEK

August 13 - 17

Publication date:
August 15, 2014

Where do upscale classic car fans from around the world gather every year for the greatest assemblage of fine automobiles? The Monterey Peninsula, of course. And, with the economy recovering and people starting to spend money again, this year presents an ideal opportunity to boost your sales by turning some of these visitors into your customers. **How do you let them know about the quality and the professionalism of your business?**

By advertising in
The Carmel Pine Cone!

We'll have **21,000** copies in print,
plus more than **12,000** online subscribers.

**Which means your ad will not only be in print,
but viewable FREE to our online subscribers.**

To advertise, contact:

Jung Yi Crabbe
(831) 274-8646
jung@carmelpinecone.com



AUTOS

From previous page

ter stage at the 64th annual Concours d'Elegance, where the marque's best specimens will be joined by "rainbow-hued Ruxtons and antique steamers," not to mention "the elegant coachwork of Fernandez et Darrin, innovative [Czechoslovakian] Tattras, postwar Rolls-Royce Phantoms, and fiery Ferrari 250 Testa Rossas."

This year's motorcycle class will feature those from Eastern Europe. Charitable donations now total more than \$17 million.

This year's Concours will benefit the United Way of Monterey County, the Pebble Beach Company Foundation and Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County and other charities. General admission tickets, which include parking, shuttle service and commemorative program, are \$275 in advance and \$300 the day of the show. Children under the age of 12 are admitted free when accompanied by an adult.

For more information, call (877) 693-0009 or visit www.pebblebeach-concours.net.

■ **Automotive Fine Arts Society exhibit**
18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

Sunday, Aug. 17, 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Held alongside the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance each year, the Automotive Fine Arts Society show features highly sought pieces by world-famous artists in many different mediums. According to Concours organizers, "The automobile changed the whole of our culture almost immediately upon its introduction; it was more than transportation, it served as a status symbol, it was a matter of style. But it took some time for the art world to view the automobile as an appropriate subject of fine art." Established in 1983 by six artists dedicated to elevating the understanding and acknowledgment of automotive art, the AFAS seeks to exhibit members' works, promote and publicize them, raise the standards of automotive art to a level of acceptance as serious fine art from the point of view of collectors and critics, and provide "a practical means to form enduring friendships, exchange ideas and build fellowship among automotive fine artists and enthusiasts." The 28th annual display will include pieces by some of the society's three dozen sculptors and painters, in watercolor, acrylic, oil, wood and various metals. The Lincoln division of Ford Motor Co. has sponsored the Pebble Beach AFAS exhibit since 1996. Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders. www.autoartgallery.com/afas/

CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

Revs Program at Stanford Award

1963 Porsche 901 Prototype Coupe
Don & Diane Meluzio, York, Penna.

Road & Track Trophy

1935 Aston Martin Ulster Race Car
Nick Mason, Gloucester, England

The Tony Hulman Trophy

1960 Epperly Mid-Continent Securities Special Roadster
Bill Akin, Hermitage, Tenn.

The Vitesse - Elegance Trophy

1960 Alfa Romeo Superflow IV Pinin Farina Coupe
Caballeriza Inc., Redondo Beach

CLASS AWARDS

Class A: Antique

1st: 1912 Packard 30 7 Passenger Sedan,
The Phil Hill Family, Santa Monica
2nd: 1914 American Underslung 642 Roadster,
Sam & Emily Mann, Englewood, N.J.
3rd: 1906 Pope-Toledo Type XII Roi des Belges 7
Passenger Touring, The Fountainhead Antique Auto
Museum, Fairbanks, Ak.

Class B: Simplex

1st: 1911 Simplex 50 Holbrook Toy Tonneau, Ray Scherr,
Westlake Village
2nd: 1912 Simplex 50 HP Quinby 5 Passenger Toy
Tonneau, William P. Snyder, Sewickley, Penna.
3rd: 1912 Simplex 50 HP, Leland Powels, Van Nuys,

Class C-1: American Classic Open

1st: 1938 Buick Series 40 Lancefield Drophead Coupe,
John & Christiane Beebe, Osprey, Florida
2nd: 1933 Marmon Sixteen LeBaron Convertible Coupe,
Aaron & Valerie Weiss, San Marino, California
3rd: 1935 Auburn 851 Speedster, Lamot J. du Pont,
McLean, Virginia

Class C-2: American Classic Open Packard

1st: 1934 Packard 1108 Twelve Dietrich Convertible
Victoria, Joseph & Margie Cassini III, West Orange, N.J.
2nd: 1933 Packard 1005 Twelve Coupe Roadster,
Margaret & Christopher Duhon, Chicago, Ill.
3rd: 1937 Packard 1507 Twelve Coupe Roadster,
Jim & Shelley Hussey, San Leandro

Class C-3: American Classic Closed

1st: 1931 Cadillac 452A Fleetwood Coupe,
Brent Merrill, Toronto, Canada
2nd: 1930 Cadillac 452 Fleetwood Coupe,
Rudy Langer, Kansas City, Missouri
3rd: 1939 Packard 1707 Twelve Formal Sedan,
David L. Stone, Farmington, Utah

Class D-1: Lincoln Custom Coachwork V8

1st: 1930 Lincoln L-170 Judkins Coupe,
David W. Schultz, Massillon, Ohio
2nd: 1925 Lincoln L Brunn Roadster,
Arnold Schmidt & Joanne Young, Granada Hills
3rd: 1929 Lincoln L-163B Locke Sport Phaeton, Robert
& Diane Berry, Fairlawn, Ohio

Class D-2: Lincoln Custom Coachwork V12

1st: 1932 Lincoln KB Murphy Roadster, John & Heather
Mozart, Palo Alto, California
2nd: 1932 Lincoln KB-241 Dietrich Convertible Sedan,
Emily Passey, Watsonville, California
3rd: 1935 Lincoln K LeBaron Convertible Coupe, Chuck
& Amy Spielman, La Jolla

Class D-3: Lincoln-Zephyr & Continental

1st: 1941 Lincoln Continental Coupe,
Chris V. Bang, San Jose
2nd: 1940 Lincoln-Zephyr Convertible,
Larry Tribble, Suffield, Conn.
3rd: 1938 Lincoln-Zephyr Coupe,
Academy of Art University, San Francisco

Class D-4: Lincoln Custom Coachwork Postwar

1st: 1956 Continental Mark II Coupe,
Rick & Elaine Schmidt, Ocala, Fla.
2nd: 1955 Lincoln Indianapolis Boano Coupe,
Paul & Judy Andrews, Fort Worth, Tex.
3rd: 1956 Continental Mark II Convertible,
Glynette & Barry Wolk, Farmington Hills, Mich.

Class E: Aston Martin Centennial

1st: 1953 Aston Martin DB2/4 Bertone Roadster,
Bill & Linda Pope, Paradise Valley, Az.
2nd: 1965 Aston Martin Short Chassis Volante,
Jerry F. Rosenstock, Encino
3rd: 1935 Aston Martin Ulster Race Car,
Nick Mason, Gloucester, England

Class F: Vanvooren Coachwork

1st: 1934 Hispano-Suiza J12 Vanvooren Coupe,
The Hon. Sir Michael Kadoorie, Hong Kong
2nd: 1935 Hispano-Suiza J12 Vanvooren Cabriolet,
Peter & Merle Mullin, Los Angeles
3rd: 1939 Delage D8-120 Vanvooren Coupe,
John W. Rich Jr., Gilberton, Penna.

Class G: Duesenberg

1st: 1929 Duesenberg J LeBaron Phaeton,
Tony & Jonna Ficco, Wheatridge, Colo.
2nd: 1921 Duesenberg A Bender Coupe,
James Castle Jr., Monterey
3rd: 1929 Duesenberg J LeBaron Phaeton,
John & Linda Muckel, Rancho Palos Verdes

Class H-1: Rolls-Royce Prewar

1st: 1914 Rolls Royce Silver Ghost Van den Plas Belgium
Torpedo, Dr. Terry Bramall CBE, Harrogate, England
2nd: 1925 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Merrimac Piccadilly,
Robin Onsoien, Nipomo
3rd: 1934 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Park Ward Streamline
Saloon, Tony Vincent, Beverly Hills

Class H-2: Postwar Rolls-Royce & Bentley

1st: 1956 Bentley S1 Continental Graber Cabriolet,
Fred Kriz, Monte Carlo, Monaco
2nd: 1959 Rolls-Royce Silver Cloud H.J. Mulliner
Drophead Coupe, Stephen & Ann Marie Haymes,
New York, N.Y.
3rd: 1954 Bentley R-Type Continental Park Ward
Drophead Coupe, Peter G. Livanos, Gstaad, Switzerland

Class I: Mercedes-Benz

1st: 1936 Mercedes-Benz 540K Special Roadster,
Autosport Designs Inc., Huntington Station, N.Y.
2nd: 1935 Mercedes-Benz 500K Cabriolet A, Academy of
Art University, San Francisco
3rd: 1936 Mercedes-Benz 290 Cabriolet A, Patrick
Smiekel, Montecito

Class J-1: European Classic-Early

1st: 1930 Bugatti Type 46 Baby Royale Faux Cabriolet,
Richard Adams, La Jolla
2nd: 1931 Bentley 8 Litre Spor Saloon, Federico A.
Alvarez Castillo, Martinez, Argentina
3rd: 1933 Hispano-Suiza J12 Binder Coupe de Ville, The
Nethercutt Collection, Sylmar

Class J-2: European Classic Late

1st: 1939 Bugatti Type 57C Gangloff Stelvio, Steve
Hamilton, Carson City, Nev.
2nd: 1939 Bentley 4 1/4 Litre Vanden Plas Tourer, Peter
G. Livanos, Gstaad, Switzerland
3rd: 1940 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 SS Graber Cabriolet,
Dennis & Kathy Varni, Monte Sereno

Class L-1: Prewar Preservation

1st: 1930 Hispano-Suiza H6C D'Ieteren Freres
Transformable, Alan W. McEwan, Redmond, Wash.
2nd: 1935 Voisin Clairiere,
Bill & Linda Pope, Paradise Valley, Az.
3rd: 1935 Frazer Nash TT Replica Shelsley, Andrew Hall,
London, England

Class L-2: Postwar Preservation

1st: 1965 Porsche 911 Coupe, Richard & Allison Roeder
and Reed & Nan Harman, Los Angeles
2nd: 1967 Ferrari 275 GTB/4 Scaglietti Berlinetta, Peter
Klutt, Halton Hills, Ontario, Canada
3rd: 1971 Lamborghini Miura SV Bertone Coupe,
Andrej Friedman, Lausanne, Switzerland

Class M-1: Ferrari Grand Touring

1st: 1955 Ferrari 250 GT Pinin Farina Berlinetta Speciale,
Lee & Joan Herrington, Bow, N.H.
2nd: 1951 Ferrari 212 Inter Vignale Coupe,
Peter S. Kalikow, New York, N.Y.
3rd: 1967 Ferrari 275 GTB/4 Scaglietti NART Spyder,
Larry Carter, Los Gatos

Class M-2: Ferrari Competition

1st: 1951 Ferrari 212 Export Touring Barchetta, Jack &
Kingsley Croul, Corona Del Mar

2nd: 1964 Ferrari 250 LM Scaglietti Berlinetta,
Steven & Mary Read, Berkeley
3rd: 1953 Ferrari 250 MM Pinin Farina Berlinetta,
Nick Mason, Gloucester, England

Class N: Lamborghini

1st: 1973 Lamborghini Miura SV Berlinetta,
Simon Kidston, Geneva, Switzerland
2nd: 1976 Lamborghini Countach LP400,
A. Shammass, Toronto, Canada
3rd: 1964 Lamborghini 350 GT Touring Coupe,
Georg Gebhard, Grossefehn, Germany

Class O-1: Postwar Sports & Custom Coachwork

1st: 1966 Ford GT40 Mark I,
Henry A. Davis, Omaha, Neb.
2nd: 1950 Jaguar XK120 Alloy Roadster,
Kurt Engelhorn, Maldon, England
3rd: 1967 Alfa Romeo TZ2 Zagato Coupe,
David & Ginny Sydorick, Beverly Hills

Class O-2: Postwar Sports & GT

1st: 1960 Alfa Romeo Superflow IV,
Caballeriza Inc., Redondo Beach
2nd: 1953 Siata 208CS Balbo Berlinetta,
Jan De Reu, Knokke, Belgium
3rd: 1955 Alfa Romeo 1900 CSS Ghia Aigle Cabriolet,
Kim & Stephen Bruno, Boca Raton, Fla.

Class P-1: Porsche 911 Road Cars

1st: 1963 Porsche 901 Prototype,
Don & Diane Meluzio, York, Penna.
2nd: 1973 Porsche 911 Carrera RS Coupe,
Dr. William J. Morris and Mary C. Young, Tacoma, Wash.
3rd: 1975 Porsche 930 Turbo Carrera Coupe,
The Ingram Collection, Durham, N.C.

Class P-2: Porsche 911 Competition

1st: 1979 Porsche 935 K3 Coupe,
Bruce Meyer, Beverly Hills
2nd: 1967 Porsche 911R Coupe, The Revs Institute for
Automotive Research and Collier Collection, Naples, Fla.
3rd: 1973 Porsche 911 Carrera RSR Coupe, Fica Frio
Limited, Jersey, United Kingdom

Class U: BMW 507

1st: 1958 BMW 507 Series II Roadster,
Charals & Diana Haagen, Malibu
2nd: 1957 BMW 507 Series II Roadster,
Jeff Lotman, Los Angeles
3rd: 1957 BMW 507 Series I Roadster,
Lukas Heni, Zurich, Switzerland

Class V-1: Prewar Open Wheel Racing

1st: 1908 Benz Prince Heinrich Two Seat Race Car,
Ann Bothwell, Woodland Hills
2nd: 1922 Ballot 2 Litre Race Car,
George F. Wingard, Eugene, Ore.
3rd: 1921 Alfa Romeo G1 Race Car,
Tony Shooshani, Beverly Hills

Class V-2: Indianapolis Roadsters

1st: 1960 Epperly Mid-Continent Securities Special
Roadster, Bill Akin, Hermitage, Tenn.
2nd: 1962 Lesovsky Sarkes-Tarzian Special Roadster,
Malloy Foundation Inc./Tom Malloy, Corona
3rd: 1963 Watson Hopkins Coral Harbor Special
Roadster, George T. Lyons, Erie, Penna.

Class X: French Motorcycles

1st: 1937 Peugeot 515 SP with Sidecar,
Leslie Dreist, Troy, Mich.
2nd: 1938 Peugeot 515,
Bryan L. Bossier Sr., Woodworth, La.
3rd: 1945 Motobecane D45A,
John Light/Evans Cooling Systems, Wilmington, Del.

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

PLEASE WELCOME MONTEREY COAST REALTY
TO THE CARMEL REALTY COMPANY FAMILY.

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.



MONTEREY COAST
REALTY

www.montereycoastrealtycompany.com | 831.624.2300



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

831.622.1000

BOARD OF REALTORS
LUXURY
CARMEL - PEBBLE BEACH

CARMEL LUXURY HOMES

6 Beds, 7 + Baths | \$12,900,000
www.DreamHouseInTheCarmelForest.com

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER
831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076
www.williamsandtollner.com



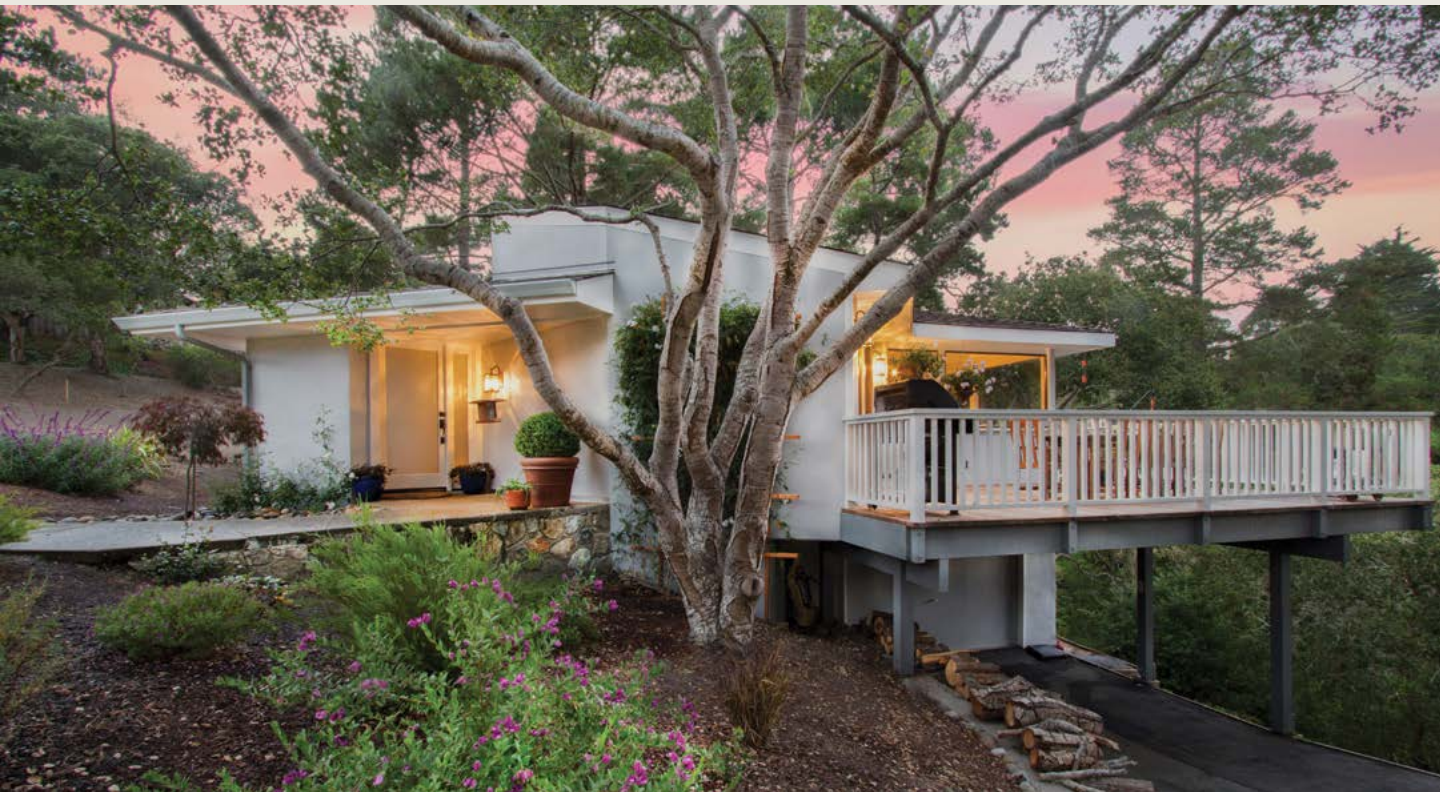
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



COURTNEY JONES

3 Beds, 2 Baths | \$2,595,000
www.UniqueCaminoReal.com

831.233.4839



COURTNEY JONES

Sale Pending | \$1,175,000
www.25651Flanders.com

831.233.4839



MARY STOCKER

Coming Soon | \$2,300,000
www.CasanovaDragonfly.com

831.595.2401



MARY STOCKER

Coming Soon | \$2,100,000
www.MaryStocker.com

831.595.2401



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

5 Beds, 4 Baths | \$5,200,000
www.SanAntonioCarmel.com

831.277.8044
831.277.3105



MARY BELL

3 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$2,295,000
www.MonteVerde4SW13th.com

831.595.4999



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$1,995,000
www.SanCarlosAnd2nd.com

831.277.8044
831.277.3105



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

4 Beds, 3 Baths | \$1,895,000
www.26183Mesa.com

831.277.8044
831.277.3105



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

27.13 Acres | \$3,600,000
www.25600ViaMalpaso.com

831.277.8044
831.277.3105



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

8.3 Acres | \$2,500,000
www.CarmelValleyLot.com

831.277.8044
831.277.3105



WILLIAMS & TOLLNER

3 Beds, 2 Baths | \$1,895,000
www.AltaCarmel.com

831.236.5463
831.402.2076



LINDA MILLER

4 Beds, 3 Baths | \$1,275,000
www.SanLuisCharm.com

831.402.4108



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

4 Bed, 4.5 Bath | \$1,695,000
www.24993Hatton.com

831.915.8010



PAT WARD

Oceanfront Property
www.CarmelHomesbytheSea.com

831.236.2268



LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$1,995,000
www.2779-15th.com

831.521.4855
650.380.9827



LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE

Build A New South of Ocean Ave Home | \$1,200,000
www.AcaciaCarmel.com

831.521.4855
650.380.9827



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$1,695,000
www.5thAndSantaRita.com

831.521.4855
650.380.9827



LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$1,550,000
www.SantaFe8SW8th.com

831.521.4855
650.380.9827



DANA BAMBACE

6 Beds, 5.5 Baths + Guest House | 6.84 Acres
www.523LomaAlta.com

831.224.6353
Price Upon Request



GREG KRAFT

5 Beds, 4 Baths | \$1,995,000
www.RandallWay.com

831.521.0009



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



SARAH BOUCHIER

4 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$3,550,000
www.26294Carmelo.com

831.601.5483



SARAH BOUCHIER

3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$2,450,000
www.Dolores5SE10th.com

831.601.5483



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Classic English Country
www.5445QuailMeadowsCarmel.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Carmel Point Gem with Ocean Views
www.2417SanAntonio.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

One-of-a-Kind Ocean & Golf Estate
www.CanningKnoop.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE
PEBBLE BEACH
LUXURY
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Sophisticated Beach House
www.2368BayView.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Charming Weekend Cottage
www.Casanova2NEof9.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Ocean View Country Estate
www.8025CarmelValleyRoad.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

3 Parcels Overlooking Carmel River Sanctuary
www.CarmelCountryCompound.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535

PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY ESTATES

3145 17 Mile Drive
6 Beds, 7+ Baths
www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com

CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535
WWW.CANNINGKNOOP.COM



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Striking Ocean View Townhome at the Lodge
www.PBTownhouse14.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Ocean View Lots, Close to the Lodge
www.PadreLaneLots.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Spectacular Ocean View Mediterranean Estate
www.CanningKnoop.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Meticulous Craftsmanship & Stunning Views
www.1668CrespiLane.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Gracious and Comfortable Mediterranean
www.4051MoraLn.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



CANNING & KNOOP
FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

Sweeping Ocean Views from Pebble's Sunbelt
www.4031Sunridge.com

MIKE CANNING 831.596.1171
LYNN KNOOP 831.596.4726
JESSICA CANNING 831.238.5535



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

5 Beds, 5+ Baths | \$11,000,000
www.1248Padre.com

831.277.8044
831.277.3105



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

5 Beds, 5.5 Baths | \$4,595,000
www.3237-17MileDrive.com

831.277.8044
831.277.3105



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths | \$7,900,000
www.15thFairwayPebble.com

831.277.8044
831.277.3105



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

5 Beds, 4+Baths | \$2,995,000
www.1281Lisbon.com

831.277.8044
831.277.3105



PETER BUTLER

3.32 Acres | \$7,950,000
www.3167DelCiervo.com

831.277.7229



SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

3 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$1,395,000
www.1094SpyglassWoods.com

831.277.8044
831.277.3105



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



PETER BUTLER

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths | \$4,200,000
www.3106Flavin.com

831.277.7229



PETER BUTLER

4 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$2,695,000
www.2955Peisano.com

831.277.7229



MARY BELL

4 Beds, 7.5 Baths | \$4,495,000
www.1448PadreLane.com

831.595.4999



LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE

.88 Acre Lot | \$1,295,000
www.1440-Oleada.com

831.521.4855
650.380.9827



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



CHRIS PRYOR

4 Bed, 2.5 Bath | \$1,995,000
www.3149BirdRock.com

831.229.1124



LUXURY PEBBLE BEACH
VACATION RENTALS

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com

831.622.1000

CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY HOMES



54 Camino de Travesia
10 Beds, 11+ Baths | \$5,975,000
www.HawkRidgeCarmelValley.com

DOUG STEINY 831.236.7363



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



PETER BUTLER

4 Beds, 3.5 Baths | \$2,975,000
www.8VistaLadera.com

831.277.7229



SARAH BOUCHIER

3 Beds, 4.5 Baths | \$3,500,000
www.5462QuailWay.com

831.601.5483



LINDA MILLER

Coming Soon | Selfridge Lane
2 Homes on 2.5 Acres

831.402.4108



HOWARTH & LOWE

3 Bed, 3.5 Bath | \$1,249,000
www.9545Maple.com

831.595.0535
831.595.4887



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



WILLIAMS & TOLLNER

7 Beds, 6 Baths | \$3,490,000
www.ArroyoCanyonRanch.com

831.236.5463
831.402.2076



DANA BAMBACE

4 Beds, 3 Baths | 4,389 Sq. Ft. | \$1,495,000
www.26670PanchoWay.com

831.224.6353

MORE EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES

1 Thayer Road
5 Beds, 3 Full & 2 Half Baths | \$13,950,000
www.RanchodelEliseo.com

CHRIS PRYOR 831.229.1124
www.ChrisPryorProperties.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



MIKE CANNING
CHRIS PRYOR
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH

4 Beds, 4.5 Baths | \$7,950,000
www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com

831.596.1171
831.229.1124
831.277.8044



TERRY PERSHALL

3 Bed, 3 Bath | \$2,850,000
www.NaylorRanch.com

831.247.6642



PETER BUTLER
SUSAN FREELAND

4 Beds, 4+ Baths | \$3,350,000
www.421EstrellaDoro.com

831.277.7229
831.594.2327



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

BOARD OF REALTORS
LUXURY
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

PLEASE WELCOME MONTEREY COAST REALTY
TO THE CARMEL REALTY COMPANY FAMILY.
Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.



MONTEREY COAST
REALTY

www.montereycoastrealtycompany.com | 831.624.2300

EXPERIENCE THE FINEST SELECTION OF LUXURY RENTAL HOMES
IN PEBBLE BEACH AND CARMEL



Two and Three Bedroom Beach Houses on Carmel Beach



Three to Eight Bedroom Luxury Oceanfront Homes



Five Bedroom Golf Estate on Pebble Beach Golf Links



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH

831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com

Luxury Rentals and Sales | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

2014 CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE *Calendar of Events*



COMPLIMENTS OF ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

apr-carmel.com

Come for the Weekend...

Stay for a Lifetime!



ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

831.622.1040

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NW Corner Ocean and Dolores
Junipero Between 5th & 6th

CONCOURS 2014 D'ELEGANCE



From August 12th to the 17th spectators and competitors from around the globe converge on the Monterey Peninsula to enjoy the races and related events during what has become known as "Monterey Week" to car enthusiasts.

Events noted with  occur on more than one day.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 12TH

CONCOURS ON THE AVENUE

Tuesday — 10am to 5pm
Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Well over 176 cars in 16 blocks will be on display in downtown Carmel including several legendary vehicles. The vehicles will be grouped according to: Luxury Cars, Muscle Cars, Hot Rods, and Sporting Cars.

AUTOMOBILIA MONTEREY

Tuesday & Wednesday — 10am to 6pm
Embassy Suites, Seaside



The largest Automobilia show in America! Find treasures from the finest European, U.S. & South American vendors offering rare collectibles.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 13TH

PEBBLE BEACH AUCTION

Sponsored By—GOODING & COMPANY

Wednesday to Sunday — 10am to 6pm
Pebble Beach Equestrian Center (Portola & Stevenson)



Conducted by the highly regarded firm of Gooding & Company, one of the most anticipated events of the Pebble Beach Automotive Weekend.

BONHAMS & BUTTERFIELDS AUCTION

Wednesday to Sunday — 9am to 6pm
Quail Lodge — Carmel Valley



Opulent classic vehicle and memorabilia

MCCALL'S MOTORWORKS REVIVAL

Wednesday — 5pm to 10pm
Monterey Jet Center — 300 Sky Park Drive, Monterey

One of the most exclusive luxury lifestyle events, that privately kicks off with an "A-List" of VIP guests from Hollywood celebrities to Captains of Industry.

THE LITTLE CAR SHOW

Wednesday — 12pm to 5pm
Downtown Pacific Grove — Lighthouse Avenue

The fourth annual show will feature British vehicles & will be limited to the first 10 fossil powered micro, mini, and little vehicles under 1,601cc and all electric vehicles.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 14TH

DINE IN DI-VINE AT CHÂTEAU JULIEN

Thursday — 5:30pm
8940 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley

Another Chai in Paradise—Fine dining in The Chai surrounded by lush landscape of Sangiovese vines & home to over 2,000 French and American oak barrels. View an assortment of spectacular cars, enjoy fine dining and fabulous wines.

14TH ANNUAL PEBBLE BEACH TOUR D'ELEGANCE & DISPLAY ON OCEAN AVE

Thursday — Tour 8am to 3pm / Display 12pm to 2pm

Annual driving event that showcases the elegance of the automobile in motion while touring the Monterey Peninsula. Cars stop at the village on Ocean Avenue in Carmel and park for the public to get an up close look.

RUSSO & STEELE AUCTION

MONTEREY SPORTS AND MUSCLE

Thursday to Saturday — 10am to 10pm
On the Waterfront by Fisherman's Wharf
Corner of Del Monte & Figueroa — Downtown Monterey



13th Anniversary event is the hottest ticket to the weekend festivities billed as the Mecca of Collector Automobiles!"

MECUM AUCTION

Thursday to Saturday — Gates open at 8am
Hyatt Regency Resort & Spa, on Del Monte Golf Course



Muscle cars and more.

ROLEX MONTEREY

MOTORSPORTS REUNION

Thursday to Sunday — 8:30am to 5pm
Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Salinas



Featured Marque Maserati — Annual driving event that showcases the elegance of the automobile in motion, while touring the Monterey Peninsula. The public is invited to view in key points along the route.

PEBBLE BEACH RETRO AUTO

Thursday to Saturday — 10am to 5:30pm
The Inn at Spanish Bay Ballrooms



Featuring rare collectibles, memorabilia, and luxury items to enhance the motoring lifestyle.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 15TH

RM AUCTION ~ MONTEREY'S SPORTS AND CLASSICS CAR AUCTION

Friday and Saturday — 6:00pm (3-4 hours)
Portola Hotel & Spa & Monterey Conference Center



Continuing to attract discerning collectors and enthusiasts from around the world, this auction is the ideal venue to buy and sell quality collector cars.

PACIFIC GROVE CONCOURS AUTO RALLY

Friday — Staging of Cars 12pm to 4pm
Rally Drive 4:30pm Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove

Over 200 cars will be showcased free for all spectators.

THE QUAIL, A MOTOR SPORTS GATHERING

Friday — 10am to 4pm Quail Lodge, Carmel Valley

Discover the back roads and spectacular vistas of Monterey County and it's Pacific Ocean coastline.

LEGENDS OF THE AUTOBAHN

Friday — 9am to 4pm Nicklaus Club, Monterey

A celebration of German engineering—BMW, Porsche, Mercedes-Benz and Audi.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 16TH

CONCOURS D'LEMONS

Saturday — 8am to 2pm
Laguna Grande Park — Canyon Del Rey Blvd., Seaside

Brought to you by the same miscreants behind the 24 Hours of LeMons and Billetproof, Concours d'LeMons lowers the tone for the Monterey Weekend. Concours d'LeMons is free to spectators!

CONCORSO ITALIANO

Saturday — 9am to 5pm
Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside

Celebrate all things Italian with displays of fashion, art, great food and music, as well as 800 Italian cars.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 17TH

AUTOMOTIVE FINE ARTS SOCIETY EXPOSITION

Sunday — 10:30am to 4:30pm
18th Fairway The Lodge at Pebble Beach

A group of respected artists with automotive interests formed AFAS to showcase the vehicle to the world as an appropriate subject of fine art.

PEBBLE BEACH ~ 64TH ANNUAL CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Sunday — 10:30am to 5:00pm
18th Fairway The Lodge at Pebble Beach

Once each year the most prized collector cars in the world enter one of the most competitive automotive events in the world. Automobiles are judged for their historical accuracy, technical merit and style.



**Visit our website
and . . .**

Preview our collection of fine homes, flip thru our Online Magazine & Events Calendar. Visit the Community Lifestyle & Culture section for links to local restaurants, shops, and cultural events.

apr-carmel.com

UPCOMING ANNUAL EVENTS

Looking Ahead from September 2014 to August 2015



april-carmel.com

September 2014

Wine, Art and Music Walk

Date: September 5th
Place: Downtown Pacific Grove

22nd Annual Cherry's Jubilee

Date: September 12th – 15th
Place: Various Venues

57th Annual Monterey Jazz Festival

Date: September 19th – 21st
Place: Monterey Fairgrounds

California International Airshow

Date: September 28th – 29th
Place: Salinas Municipal Airport

October 2014

6th Annual Art and Film Festival

Date: October 15th – 19th
Place: Throughout Carmel-by-the-Sea

November 2014

Big Sur Food and Wine Festival

Date: November 6th – 9th
Place: Various Wineries and Venues

Callaway Golf

Pebble Beach Invitational

Date: November 18th – 24th
Place: Spyglass Hill, Del Monte, and
Pebble Beach Golf Courses

December 2014

First Night Monterey

Date: December 31st
Place: Downtown Monterey

February 2015

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

Date: February 12th – 15th
Place: Poppy Hills, Spyglass and
Pebble Beach Golf Courses

March 2015

35th Annual Dixieland Monterey

Date: March 6th – 8th
Place: Various Venues

April 2015

8th Annual Pebble Beach Food and Wine

Date: April 9th – 12th
Place: Pebble Beach Resort

Pacific Grove "Good Olde Days"

Date: April 11th – 12th
Place: Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove

Sea Otter Classic Bike Race

Date: April 16th – 19th
Place: Laguna Seca Raceway

29th Annual Big Sur International Marathon

Date: April 26th
Place: Big Sur to Carmel

May 2015

Carmel Art Festival

Date: May 14th – 17th
Place: Devendorf Park & Adjacent Mission Street
Carmel-by-the-Sea

June 2015

Monterey Americana Festival

Date: June 21st – 23rd (To Be Confirmed)
Place: Monterey County Fairgrounds

July 2015

78th Annual Carmel Bach Festival

Date: July 18th–August 1st
Place: Sunset Center, Carmel

August 2015

Concours Car Week

Date: August 11th – 16th
Place: Various Venues

Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

Date: August 16th
Place: Pebble Beach Golf Course